

## BAILEY FAMILY

First of the Bailey family to live in Groton, Vermont was Israel (1765-after 1830), number 174 in the eighth generation from Thomas and Jane or Elizabeth Bailey in this listing of the Bailey Family. Some branches of the family spelled the name Bayley. Israel Bailey was born in Peacham 11 Aug 1765 and came to Groton from Haverhill, NH in the mid 1780's with his family. They were the third pioneer settlers in town, according to Waldo Glover's research, following James Abbott in 1782 and Jonathan James a few years later. Israel was elected tithingman at the first town meeting in 1797. The family was listed in the following four Groton censuses 1800-1830 with 6, 10, 5 and 3 people respectively.

### *Generation One*

1. Thomas<sup>1</sup> Bailey. He married Jane or Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

- + 2 i. John<sup>2</sup> Bailey b. 1590.

### *Generation Two*

2. John<sup>2</sup> Bailey (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 1590 in Chippenham, Wiltshire, England, d. 2 Nov 1651 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. He married (1) Elizabeth Emery, 22 Jul 1611 in Chippenham, Wiltshire, England, b. 1584 in Romsey, Hants, Hampshire, England (daughter of John Emery [1572 - 1634] and Agnes Northend [1576 - 1604]). He married (2) Eleanor Knight, 1612 in Chippenham, Wiltshire, England, b. 1587 in Chippenham, Wiltshire, England (daughter of John Knight [ - 1670] and Ann Longley), d. aft 28 Oct 1651 in England.

*Children by Elizabeth Emery:*

- + 3 i. James<sup>3</sup> Bailey b. 31 May 1612.

*Children by Eleanor Knight:*

- + 4 ii. John Bailey b. 22 Jul 1613.

### *Generation Three*

3. James<sup>3</sup> Bailey (John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 May 1612 in Bradford, Yorkshire, England, d. 9 Aug 1677 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA. He married Lydia Emery, abt 1641 in Essex Co, MA, b. 1619 in Chippenham, Wiltshire, England, d. 29 Apr 1704 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA.

*Children:*

- + 5 i. John<sup>4</sup> Bailey b. 2 Dec 1641.
- + 6 ii. Lydia Bailey b. abt Sep 1644.
- 7 iii. Jonathan Bailey b. abt Sep 1646, d. abt Mar 1665.
- + 8 iv. Demaris Bailey b. 17 Nov 1648.
- + 9 v. James Bailey b. 15 Nov 1650.
- 10 vi. Thomas Bailey b. 1 Jun 1653.
- 11 vii. Samuel Bailey b. 10 Jun 1655, d. abt Sep 1657.
- 12 viii. Samuel Bailey b. 6 Nov 1658.

4. John<sup>3</sup> Bailey (John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Jul 1613 in Chippenham, Wiltshire, England, d. 16 Mar 1691 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. He married Eleanor (Helena) Emery, 22 May 1640 in Chippenham, Wilts, England, b. 7 Nov 1624 in Romney, Hampshire, England (daughter of John Emery [1598 - 1683] and Alice Grantham [1599 - 1649]), d. 23 Dec 1700 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.

*Children:*

- 13 i. Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Bailey b. 24 Nov 1641 in Salisbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 13 May 1764.
- 14 ii. John Bailey b. 18 May 1643 in Salisbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 22 Jun 1663 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- 15 iii. Sarah Bailey b. 17 Aug 1644 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 26 Oct 1714 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- 16 iv. Joseph Bailey b. 14 Apr 1648 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 23 Oct 1723 in Kennebunk, Lincoln Co., ME.
- 17 v. James Bayley b. 12 Sep 1650 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 18 Jun 1707 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA. He married Mary Carr, 12 Sep 1672 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- 18 vi. Joshua Bailey b. 17 Feb 1652 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 7 Apr 1653 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- + 19 vii. Isaac Bailey b. 24 Jul 1654.
- 20 viii. Joshua Bailey b. 20 Apr 1657 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 6 Aug 1722.
- 21 ix. Rachel Bailey b. 19 Oct 1662 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. aft 1700.
- 22 x. Judith Bailey b. 13 Aug 1665 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 20 Sep 1668 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.

*Generation Four*

- 5. John<sup>4</sup> Bailey (James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Dec 1641 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA, d. 19-NOV-1690 in Quebec, Canada. He married Mary Mighill, 16-JUN-1668 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA, b. 1 May 1649 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA (daughter of Thomas Mighill [1606 - 1664] and Ann Parrat [1620 - 1694]), d. abt 1693.

*Children:*

- + 23 i. Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Bailey b. 31 Aug 1670.
- 24 ii. Ann Bailey b. 24 Feb 1672 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA, d. 17 Dec 1690.
- 25 iii. Nathaniel Bailey b. 4 Apr 1675 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA, d. 21 Jul 1722 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA.
- 26 iv. Thomas Bailey b. 7 Oct 1677 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA, d. 23 Dec 1764 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA.
- + 27 v. James Bailey b. 18 Apr 1680.
- 28 vi. Mary Bailey b. 1 Feb 1682 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA, d. abt Oct 1721 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.
- 29 vii. Elizabeth Bailey b. 15 Nov 1685 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA, d. 26 Jan 1780 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. She married Daniel Tenney, 2 Jan 1722.
- 30 viii. Lydia Bailey b. 14 Apr 1688. She married Daniel Ritter.
- 31 ix. John Bailey b. 12 Jan 1691.

- 6. Lydia<sup>4</sup> Bailey (James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. abt Sep 1644 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA. She married Abel Platts, 8 May 1672.

*Children:*

- 32 i. Moses<sup>5</sup> Platts b. 4 Feb 1672.
- 33 ii. Samuel Platts b. 5 Feb 1681.

- 8. Demaris<sup>4</sup> Bailey (James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Nov 1648 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA, d. 3 Jan 1730. She married Thomas Leaver, 8 May 1672.

*Children:*

- 34 i. Sarah<sup>5</sup> Leaver b. 29 Oct 1673.
- 35 ii. Damaris Leaver b. 30 Jul 1677.
- 36 iii. Mary Leaver b. 7 Mar 1681.
- 37 iv. Lydia Leaver b. 5 Dec 1684.

9. James<sup>4</sup> Bailey (James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Nov 1650 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA, d. 20 Mar 1715 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA. He married Elizabeth Johnson, 12 May 1680, d. 12 Sep 1743.

*Children:*

- 38 i. James<sup>5</sup> Bailey b. abt Jul 1681, d. 3 Aug 1681.
- 39 ii. Elizabeth Bailey b. 16 Nov 1682, d. abt Dec 1682.
- 40 iii. John Bailey b. 1 Feb 1686, d. 13 Feb 1686.
- 41 iv. Elizabeth Bailey b. 7 Jan 1688. She married Samuel Scott, 12 Jul 1717.
- 42 v. Hannah Bailey b. 4 Dec 1690, d. 30 Nov 1743. She married Moses Davis, abt Nov 1711.
- 43 vi. James Bailey b. 12 May 1694.
- 44 vii. Samuel Bailey b. 27 Oct 1701, d. 14 Feb 1754.

19. Isaac<sup>4</sup> Bailey (John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Jul 1654 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 26 Apr 1740 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. He married (1) Sarah Emery, 13 Jun 1683 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, b. 26 Feb 1660 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA (daughter of John Emery [1628 - 1693] and Mary Webster [1630 - 1709]), d. 1 Apr 1694 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. He married (2) Rebecca Bartlett, 5 Sep 1700 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, b. 23 May 1661 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA (daughter of Richard Bartlett and Abigail Welles), d. 1723.

*Children by Sarah Emery:*

- + 45 i. Isaac<sup>5</sup> Bailey b. abt 1684.
- + 46 ii. Joshua Bailey b. 30 Oct 1685.
- 47 iii. David Bayley b. 12 Dec 1687 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 26 Dec 1722 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- 48 iv. Judith Bailey b. 11 Feb 1690 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 1775.
- 49 v. Sarah Bayley b. 11 Feb 1692 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 23 Jun 1736 in South Hampton, NH.

*Generation Five*

23. Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Bailey (John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 Aug 1670 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA, d. 27 Nov 1733 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA. He married (1) Hannah Walker, 7 Mar 1693, d. 9 Dec 1702. He married (2) Sarah Jewett, b. 1675 (daughter of Ezekiel Jewett), d. 28 Sep 1730.

*Children by Hannah Walker:*

- 50 i. Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Bailey b. 1 Feb 1694.
- 51 ii. Shubael Bailey b. 22 Feb 1695.
- 52 iii. John Bailey b. 1 Jul 1698.
- 53 iv. Ann Bailey b. 4 Feb 1701. She married (1) Thomas Wicom, 1 Apr 1728. She married (2) Daniel Tenney.
- 54 v. Benoni Bailey b. 9 Dec 1702, d. 21 Nov 1703.

*Children by Sarah Jewett:*

- 55 vi. Hannah Bailey b. 30 Jun 1709. She married John Stuart, abt Nov 1732.
- 56 vii. Sarah Bailey b. 14 Jan 1711. She married Samuel Dickinson, abt Mar 1733.
- 57 viii. Moses Bailey b. 4 Feb 1712.
- 58 ix. Mary Bailey b. abt Jul 1715. She married Amos Jewell, 18 Feb 1735.

59 x. Ezekiel Bailey b. abt Apr 1718, d. young.

27. James<sup>5</sup> Bailey (John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Apr 1680 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA, d. 27 Feb 1769 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY. He married (1) Hannah Wood, 14 Jul 1702 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA, b. 20 Jan 1680 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA (daughter of John Wood [1656 - 1735] and Isabel Hazen), d. 3 Mar 1773 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA. He married (2) Mary Eusis, 22 Nov 1743 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA.

*Children by Hannah Wood:*

- 60 i. Abigail<sup>6</sup> Bailey b. 26 Oct 1703 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY, d. 8 Feb 1737 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA.
- 61 ii. Samuel Bailey b. 20 Feb 1705 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY, d. 5 Jan 1784 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
- 62 iii. Hannah Bailey b. 30 Jul 1706 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY, d. 4 Jul 1727 in Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 63 iv. Joseph Bailey b. 18 May 1708 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY.
- 64 v. Mehitable Bailey b. 8 Aug 1709 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY, d. 30 Jul 1728.
- + 65 vi. Edward Bailey b. 9 Aug 1711.
- 66 vii. Edna Bailey b. 31 May 1713 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY, d. 28 Oct 1731.
- 67 viii. Stephen Bailey b. 3 Jan 1714 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY.
- 68 ix. Mirian Bailey b. 14 Jun 1716 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY, d. 25 Sep 1734.
- 69 x. Beulah Bailey b. 20 Dec 1718 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY, d. 24 Feb 1736.
- + 70 xi. James Bailey b. 11-FEB-1722.
- 71 xii. Hepzibah Bailey b. 28 Feb 1723 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY.

45. Isaac<sup>5</sup> Bailey (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1684 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. He married Sarah Titcomb, abt 1704 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, b. abt 1686.

*Children:*

- + 72 i. Moses<sup>6</sup> Bailey b. 11 Nov 1716.

46. Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Oct 1685 in Killingsworth, Essex Co., MA, d. 7 Feb 1752 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. He married Sarah Coffin, 4 Feb 1706 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, b. 16 May 1685 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA (daughter of Stephen Coffin [1664 - 1725] and Sarah Atkinson [1665 - 1725]), d. 20 Nov 1768 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.

*Children:*

- 73 i. Stephen<sup>6</sup> Bayley b. 1 Mar 1708 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- 74 ii. Joshua Bayley b. 7 Apr 1712 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 29 Sep 1786.
- 75 iii. \_\_\_\_\_ Bailey b. 25 Dec 1713 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- 76 iv. Abner Bayley b. 15 Jan 1715 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 10 Mar 1798.
- 77 v. \_\_\_\_\_ Bailey b. 10 May 1718 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- + 78 vi. Enoch Bayley b. 20 Sep 1719.
- 79 vii. Sarah Bayley b. 19 Feb 1721 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- 80 viii. Judeth Bayley b. 15 Feb 1723 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 19 Aug 1764 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- 81 ix. Abigail Bayley b. 15 Feb 1723 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 6 Feb 1815 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- 82 x. John Bailey b. 4 May 1724 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 13 Jul 1819.
- + 83 xi. Jacob Bayley b. 19 Jul 1726.

*Generation Six*

65. Edward<sup>6</sup> Bailey (James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Aug 1711 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY, d. in Boxford, Essex Co., MA. He married Elizabeth Burbank, 12 Oct 1732 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA, b. abt 1713 in Boxford, Essex Co., MA (daughter of Caleb Burbank and Hannah Acie).

*Children:*

- 84 i. Moses<sup>7</sup> Bailey b. 16 Aug 1733 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA.
- 85 ii. Elizabeth Bailey b. abt 1735 in Massachusetts.
- 86 iii. Hannah Bailey b. 24 Feb 1740 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA.
- 87 iv. Abigail Bailey b. 1 Jan 1742 in Salem, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 12 Jun 1813 in Lyman, Grafton Co., NH.
- 88 v. Asa Bailey b. 24 May 1745 in Methuen, Essex Co., MA, d. 11 Feb 1815 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH. He married Elizabeth Abbott, 15 Apr 1767 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, b. 22 Jan 1746 in Andover, Essex Co., MA (daughter of James Abbott [1692 - 1787] and Abigail Farnhum [1692 - 1787]), d. in Landaff, Grafton Co., NH.
- + 89 vi. Mary "Polly" Bailey b. 14 Jun 1746.
- + 90 vii. Aaron Bailey b. 13 Mar 1747.
- 91 viii. Cyrus Bailey b. 22 Nov 1748 in Salem, Rockingham Co., NH.
- 92 ix. Daniel Bailey b. 30 Aug 1750 in Salem, Rockingham Co., NH.
- 93 x. Mary Bailey b. 8 Jan 1755 in Salem, Rockingham Co., NH.
- 94 xi. Israel Bailey b. 26 Apr 1756 in Salem, Rockingham Co., NH.

70. James<sup>6</sup> Bailey (James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-FEB-1722 in Bradford, Essex Co., MA, d. 24 Apr 1808 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Rachel Berry, abt 1745 in Greenland, Rockingham Co., NH, b. 13 Dec 1716 in Greenland, Rockingham Co., NH, d. abt 1762 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Mary Kincaid, aft 1762, b. 1734, d. 16 Jan 1818 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children by Rachel Berry:*

- + 95 i. Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey b. 26 Mar 1746.
- 96 ii. Abigail Bayley b. abt 1747 in Newburyport, MA, d. 1832 in Hatley, Quebec, Canada.
- + 97 iii. Rachel Bailey b. 20 Feb 1748.
- + 98 iv. Rev. James Bailey b. 26-OCT-1750.
- 99 v. Mary Bayley b. 1752 in Newburyport, MA, d. 28 Jan 1844 in Glover, VT.
- 100 vi. Ester Bailey b. Jan 1753 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 101 vii. Abijah Bailey b. 3 Sep 1758.
- + 102 viii. Benjamin Bailey b. 25-MAY-1760.
- + 103 ix. Luther Bailey b. 11 Apr 1762.

*Children by Mary Kincaid:*

- 104 x. Charles Bayley b. abt 1764 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 105 xi. Hannah Bayley b. abt 1766 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

72. Moses<sup>6</sup> Bailey (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Nov 1716 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 11 Jun 1778. He married (1) Mary Ordway, 10 Jul 1739, b. 13 Jul 1706 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA (daughter of Hannaniah Ordway and Abigail Merrill [1665 - 1708]), d. 21 Jan 1761. He married (2) Ruth March, 25 Jul 1761.

*Children by Mary Ordway:*

- + 106 i. Moses<sup>7</sup> Bailey b. 12 Mar 1740.

78. Enoch<sup>6</sup> Bayley (Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Sep 1719 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. He married Priscilla Frye.

*Children:*

+ 107 i. Frye<sup>7</sup> Bayley b. 23 Jan 1748.

83. Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley (Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Jul 1726 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 1 Mar 1815 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Prudence Noyes, 16 Oct 1745 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, b. 10 Apr 1725 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA (daughter of Ephraim Noyes [1698 - 1779] and Prudence Stickney [1698 - 1730]), d. 1 Jun 1809 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married (2) Mary

*Children by Prudence Noyes:*

+ 108 i. Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Bailey b. 5 Oct 1745.

+ 109 ii. Joshua Bayley b. 11 Jun 1753.

+ 110 iii. Jacob Bailey b. 23 Oct 1755.

+ 111 iv. James Bailey b. 1 Oct 1751.

+ 112 v. John Bailey b. 20 May 1765.

113 vi. Isaac Bayley b. 28 Jan 1767 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 30 Aug 1850 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Betsey Johnson, 25 Mar 1788 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 28 Feb 1770 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Thomas Johnson [1742 - 1819] and Elizabeth Lowell [1741 - 1772]), d. 13 Mar 1844 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

*Generation Seven*

89. Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup> Bailey (Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Jun 1746 in Salem, NH. She married Rev. James Bailey, 18-APR-1772, b. 26-OCT-1750 in Newburyport, Essex Co., MA (son of James Bailey [1722 - 1808] and Rachel Berry [1716 - 1762]), d. 04-MAR-1828 in Sheffield, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

+ 114 i. Rutherford<sup>8</sup> Bailey b. 01-DEC-1773.

115 ii. Acha Bailey b. abt 1774.

+ 116 iii. Flavel Bailey b. 18 Jan 1776.

90. Aaron<sup>7</sup> Bailey (Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Mar 1747 in Salem, Rockingham Co., NH, d. abt Oct 1821 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT. He married Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_, abt 1775.

*Children:*

117 i. Edward<sup>8</sup> Bailey b. abt 1777 in New Hampshire.

118 ii. Hepsibath Bailey b. abt 1779 in New Hampshire.

119 iii. Mehitable Bailey b. abt 1781 in New Hampshire.

120 iv. Betsey Bailey b. abt 1782 in New Hampshire.

+ 121 v. Aaron Bailey Jr. b. abt 1784.

122 vi. John Bailey b. abt 1787 in New Hampshire.

123 vii. Mary L. Bailey b. abt 1791 in New Hampshire.

124 viii. Lucy Bailey b. abt 1793 in New Hampshire.

95. Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey (James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Mar 1746 in Worcester, MA, d. 28 Feb 1811 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Thomas Manchester, 6 Dec 1764 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28 May 1740 in Neidham, ME (son of Stephen Manchester [1717 - 1807] and Grace Farrow [1719 - 1745]), d. 1777 in Ticonderoga, NY. She married (2) George Garland, abt 1780 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1736 in Bucklyvie, Stirlingshire, Scotland, d. 3 Jun 1821.

*Children by Thomas Manchester:*

- + 125 i. Ezekiel<sup>8</sup> Manchester b. abt 1765.
  - + 126 ii. Enoch Manchester b. abt 1767.
  - + 127 iii. Abigail Manchester b. abt 1768.
  - + 128 iv. Thomas Manchester b. 6 Jun 1770.  
*Children by George Garland:*
  - + 129 v. Hannah Garland b. abt 1774.
  - 130 vi. William Garland b. abt 1776.
  - 131 vii. James Garland b. abt 1780 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
  - + 132 viii. Anna Garland b. 22 Mar 1782.
  - 133 ix. Rachel Garland b. 11 Apr 1788 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Moses Burbank, 7 Feb 1808 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26 Jun 1741 in Boscowen, Merrimack Co., NH (son of Capt. Moses Burbank and Sarah Emery).
97. Rachel<sup>7</sup> Bailey (James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Feb 1748 in Newburyport, MA. She married John McFarland, 1781 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1745 in Scotland (son of Robert McFarland and Jane \_\_\_\_\_), d. 6-Oct-1806 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.  
*Children:*
- 134 i. James<sup>8</sup> McFarland b. abt 1782. He married Sarah Flagg.
  - + 135 ii. John McFarland b. abt 1783.
  - 136 iii. Anna McFarland b. 2 Mar 1785.
  - 137 iv. Elizabeth McFarland b. abt 1787.
  - 138 v. Robert McFarland b. abt Feb 1790.
98. Rev. James<sup>7</sup> Bailey (James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 89.)
101. Abijah<sup>7</sup> Bailey (James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Sep 1758 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 6 Mar 1842 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in North Troy, VT. He married Mary C. "Mollie" Butterfield, 1779 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1 Jan 1760 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Jonathan Butterfield [1713 - 1804] and Susannah Farwell), d. 11 May 1835.  
*Children:*
- 139 i. Mary<sup>8</sup> Bayley. She married Reuben Ainsworth, 23 Jun 1893.
  - + 140 ii. Philander Bailey b. 17 Jul 1780.
  - 141 iii. Luther Bailey b. 26 Jul 1782 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 Feb 1843 in Quebec, Canada, buried in North Troy, Orleans Co., VT. He married Betsey Abercrombie, 23 Jun 1803 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. May 1784 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15 Feb 1841.
  - 142 iv. Samuel Bayley.
  - 143 v. Soloman Bailey b. abt 1784.
  - 144 vi. Eaton Bailey b. abt 1786.
  - 145 vii. James Bailey b. 7 Jul 1788 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt 1840 in North Troy, Orleans Co., VT. He married (1) Vodica L. Slye, b. 1788 (daughter of John Slye [1748 - 1831] and Ruth Brown [ - 1824]). He married (2) Betsey Brock, abt 1813 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1792.
  - 146 viii. Hannah Bayley.
  - 147 ix. Jonathan Bayley.
  - 148 x. Achsah Bayley.
  - 149 xi. Ira Allen Bayley d. 1843 in Patton, L, C.
  - 150 xii. Betsey Bayley.

102. Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Bailey (James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-MAY-1760 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10 Dec 1843 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Mary Smith, b. abt 1760, d. 29 Dec 1834 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Polly Macomber, abt 1790 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1764 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children by Mary Smith:*
- 151 i. Alva<sup>8</sup> Bailey b. 1781 in NH.
  - 152 ii. Nancy Bailey b. 1782 in NH.
  - + 153 iii. Elizabeth Bayley b. 30 Mar 1784.
  - + 154 iv. Smith Bailey b. 1 May 1786.
  - + 155 v. Anna Bailey b. 13-Jan-1788.
- Children by Polly Macomber:*
- + 156 vi. Mary "Polly" Bailey b. 8 May 1790.
  - 157 vii. Jane "Jenny" Bayley b. 20 May 1792 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 May 1830. She married Thomas Watts, 21 May 1811, b. abt 1787 in New Hampshire (son of Moses Watts Jr. [1755 - 1827] and Ruth Highlands [1759 - 1813]).
  - 158 viii. Lambert Bayley b. abt 1794 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Peggy \_\_\_\_\_, 16 Jun 1814.
  - 159 ix. Sarah Bayley b. abt 1796 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Thomas Watts, abt 1830 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1787 in New Hampshire (son of Moses Watts Jr. [1755 - 1827] and Ruth Highlands [1759 - 1813]).
103. Luther<sup>7</sup> Bailey (James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Apr 1762 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 3 Sep 1839 in Burlington, IA. He married Anna Kincaid, 21 Jan 1784 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 14 Apr 1763 in Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Mar 1841.
- Children:*
- 160 i. Rachel<sup>8</sup> Bailey b. 26 Nov 1784 in Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) John Goss, 24 Nov 1802 in Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1780. She married (2) David Kimball, 1815, b. abt 1780.
  - + 161 ii. Sarah "Sally" Bayley b. 30 Dec 1786.
  - 162 iii. Charles Johnson Bailey b. 20 Nov 1788 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Sophia Wilson, 10 Nov 1815 in MA, b. abt 1794 in Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10 Feb 1833 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
  - 163 iv. Isaac Newton Bailey b. 15 Dec 1790 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 Aug 1837. He married Betsey Scott, 12 Aug 1817 in MA, b. 1775 in Williamstown, Berkshire, MA (daughter of Stephen Scott [1752 - 1822] and Elizabeth Cook [1782 - 1835]).
  - 164 v. David Bayley b. 9 Oct 1792 in Caledonia Co., VT. He married Nancy Woodland, abt 1819, b. abt 1798 in Caledonia Co., VT.
  - 165 vi. Jonathan Parsons Bailey b. 21 Oct 1794 in Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Jerusha Kincaid, abt 1824 in VT, b. abt 1803. He married (2) Sally Maria Jennison, abt 1830, b. 13 Jun 1805 (daughter of Josiah Jennison and Sally Darling [1770 - 1825]).
  - 166 vii. Harvey Bayley b. 27 May 1797, d. 10 Mar 1811.
  - 167 viii. Anna Bayley b. 25 Feb 1800, d. 4 Mar 1811.
  - 168 ix. Samuel Bayley b. 19 Jun 1802, d. 19 Jun 1802.
  - 169 x. Angelina Bayley b. 16 May 1804, d. 5 Mar 1811.
  - 170 xi. Franklin Bayley b. 8 Mar 1807 in Caledonia Co., VT. He married Harriet Butman, abt 1835 in VT, b. abt 1814.
106. Moses<sup>7</sup> Bailey (Moses<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Mar 1740 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. He married Elizabeth Merrill, 27 Jan 1758 in Boxford, Essex Co., MA, b. 24 Oct 1736 in Haverhill,



Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Stephen Merrill [1706 - 1785] and Keziah Hardy [1711 - 1783]), d. 30 Jan 1847 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 171 i. Jessie<sup>8</sup> Bailey b. abt 1760 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Aug 1765.
- 172 ii. Keziah Bailey b. 17 Mar 1763 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 173 iii. Levi Bailey b. 16 Sep 1764 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 174 iv. Israel Bailey b. 11 Aug 1765.
- 175 v. Betty Bailey.
- 176 vi. Moses Bailey b. 8 Nov 1768 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29 Jul 1858 in Weston, Windsor Co., VT. He married Susannah \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 177 vii. Jesse Bailey b. 1770.
- + 178 viii. Phebe Bayley.

107. Frye<sup>7</sup> Bayley (Enoch<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Jan 1748 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 11 Jan 1827 in Chelsea, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Deborah Tillotson, 1768 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 25 Mar 1748 (daughter of Daniel Tillotson and Mindwell Horsford), d. 30 Jan 1772. He married (2) Mary Porter, abt 1772 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 1753 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 15 Jan 1807. He married (3) Mary Eddy, 12 Dec 1811 in Chelsea, Orange Co., VT.

*Children by Mary Porter:*

- 179 i. Lavina<sup>8</sup> Bayley b. 24 Nov 1783 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 18 Jun 1817.
- 180 ii. Frye Bayley b. 21 Mar 1786 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 181 iii. John Morris Bayley b. 13 Oct 1795 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 1823.

108. Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Bayley (Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Oct 1745 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 7 Jul 1825 in Lyman, Grafton Co., NH. He married Hannah Fowler, 1768 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1749 in South Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH (daughter of Jacob Fowler and Betsey Merrill), d. 3 May 1781 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 182 i. Jacob<sup>8</sup> Bayley b. 18 Mar 1769.
- 183 ii. Abigail Bailey b. Dec 1770 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 11 Jul 1849.
- 184 iii. Hannah Bailey b. 1772 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 21 Apr 1817.
- + 185 iv. Abner Bailey b. 1774.
- 186 v. Moses Bailey b. 1776 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 187 vi. Anna Bailey b. 16 Mar 1779 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 2 Aug 1832.

109. Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Jun 1753 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 3 Jul 1841 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Anna Fowler, abt Jan 1774, b. 22 Jan 1754 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Jacob Fowler and Betsey Merrill), d. 15 May 1837 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 188 i. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Bailey b. 6 Nov 1774 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 189 ii. Sally Bailey b. 8 Jun 1776 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 21 Feb 1867.
- 190 iii. Merrill Bailey b. 3 Jan 1778 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 30 Jul 1857.
- + 191 iv. Noyes Bayley b. 5 Dec 1779.
- + 192 v. Joshua Bailey b. 7 Apr 1782.
- 193 vi. James Bailey b. 9 Jun 1784 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 7 Jul 1859. He married Serena Bigelow, 12 Jun 1818 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19 Dec 1796 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Jabez Bigelow [1764 - 1851] and Betsey Mackintosh [1768 - 1848]), d. 8 Dec 1867.

- + 194 vii. Hannah Bayley b. abt Apr 1786.
- + 195 viii. Jacob Bailey b. Apr 1789.
- + 196 ix. John Bailey b. 14 Jul 1791.
- + 197 x. Anna Bailey b. 17 Jan 1795.
- + 198 xi. Ephraim Bailey b. 28 May 1798.
- 199 xii. Benjamin Franklin Bailey b. Mar 1800 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 3 Nov 1855.

110. Jacob<sup>7</sup> Bailey (Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Oct 1755 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 28 Jun 1837 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Ruth Bedell, abt 1776, b. 6 Feb 1763, d. 9 Oct 1769. He married (2) Mary 'Mollie' Ladd, 2 Oct 1782 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 14 Feb 1766 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Ezekiel Ladd and Ruth Hutchins), d. 1 Mar 1858 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

*Children by Mary 'Mollie' Ladd:*

- 200 i. Timothy<sup>8</sup> Bailey b. 30 Jun 1784 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 22 Jan 1858.
- 201 ii. Ezekiel Ladd Bailey b. 12 Jun 1786 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 10 Dec 1863.
- 202 iii. Jacob Noyes Bailey b. 18 Jun 1788 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 12 Nov 1877.
- + 203 iv. Ruth Ladd Bailey b. 28 Apr 1790.
- 204 v. Moody Bedel Bailey b. 15 Dec 1792 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 18 Dec 1866.
- 205 vi. William Wallace Bailey b. 29 Oct 1794 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 12 Jan 1854.
- 206 vii. Mary B. Bailey b. 20 Oct 1796 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 8 Jul 1884.
- 207 viii. Abigail Ladd Bailey b. 10 Jan 1798 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 21 Mar 1886.
- 208 ix. Aaron Kinsman Bailey b. 3 Feb 1801 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 24 Feb 1817.
- 209 x. Deborah Cross Bailey b. 2 Jun 1803 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 28 Nov 1863.
- 210 xi. Joseph Hutchins Bailey b. 28 Jan 1809 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

111. James<sup>7</sup> Bailey (Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Oct 1751 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 19 Apr 1784. He married Sarah Bayley, b. 25 Nov 1765 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of John Gideon Bayley [1734 - 1817] and Abigail Little [1749 -     ]), d. 1 Jun 1840.

*Children:*

- 211 i. Lydia<sup>8</sup> Bayley b. abt 1782 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- + 212 ii. James A. Bayley b. 23 Jan 1784.

112. John<sup>7</sup> Bailey (Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 May 1765 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 26 Jul 1839 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Betsey \_\_\_\_\_, 5 May 1785, b. 29 Jan 1770, d. 24 Dec 1788. He married (2) Hannah Ladd, 19 Nov 1789 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 3 May 1772 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Ezekiel Ladd and Ruth Hutchins).

*Children by Hannah Ladd:*

- + 213 i. John H.<sup>8</sup> Bayley b. 25 Feb 1802.
- + 214 ii. Betsey Bayley b. 30 Oct 1790.

*Generation Eight*

114. Rutherford<sup>8</sup> Bailey (Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 01-DEC-1773 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 28-FEB-1851 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Phebe Batchelder, 30 Dec 1811.

*Children:*

- 215 i. Eusebia<sup>9</sup> Bayley b. 22 Apr 1815.
- 216 ii. George Whitefield Bayley b. 1 Jul 1817.

217 iii. Harriet Newell Bayley b. 10 Jun 1821.

116. Flavel<sup>8</sup> Bailey (Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Jan 1776 in Haverhill, NH, d. 18-OCT-1847 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton-Peacham cemetery. He married Mary Persage Chamberlain, 01-MAY-1808 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. bet 1780 + 1790 in NY (daughter of Abiel Chamberlain [1734 - 1821] and Lois Whitney [1739 - ]).

*Children:*

218 i. Whitney<sup>9</sup> Bailey b. 8 Jan 1809 in Peacham, VT, d. 2 Mar 1811.

+ 219 ii. Percival Bailey b. 26-MAR-1812.

220 iii. Mary Bailey b. in Peacham, VT.

221 iv. Emily Bailey b. in Peacham, VT.

222 v. Dan Bailey b. in Peacham, VT.

121. Aaron<sup>8</sup> Bailey Jr. (Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1784 in Grafton Co., NH, d. 1 Jun 1850 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Sarah "Sally" Abbott, 4 Apr 1806 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 25-AUG-1784 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James Abbott [1750 - 1814] and Zelpha Smith [1754 - 1784]), d. 25 Aug 1839 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT. He married (2) Nancy Tilden, 25 Oct 1842 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1788, d. 1 Jun 1850 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT.

*Children by Sarah "Sally" Abbott:*

+ 223 i. Sargent F.<sup>9</sup> Bailey b. 27 Nov 1814.

224 ii. Jerome D. Bailey b. 9 Aug 1825 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT, d. 29 May 1893 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT.

125. Ezekiel<sup>8</sup> Manchester (Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1765 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 6 Mar 1846. He married (1) Sarah Smith, 1790, b. 1770 (daughter of Samuel Smith), d. 8-Jul-1820. He married (2) Mary "Polly" Ricker, aft 1823, b. 30-Aug-1772 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Joshua Ricker [1737 - 1818] and Betsey Drew [1740 - 1811]), d. 1862 in Waterford, VT.

*Children by Sarah Smith:*

+ 225 i. Thomas<sup>9</sup> Manchester b. 1-Mar-1795.

226 ii. Phoebe Manchester b. 6-Jun-1796. She married James McLay.

227 iii. Elizabeth Manchester b. 15-Oct-1798. She married Hazen Aldrich.

+ 228 iv. Joseph Manchester b. 24-Aug-1802.

+ 229 v. Ezekiel Manchester b. 29-Oct-1803.

+ 230 vi. Benjamin Manchester b. 31-Aug-1805.

126. Enoch<sup>8</sup> Manchester (Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1767 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10 Dec 1851 in St. Lawrence Co., NY. He married Lucy Wilmot, abt 1795 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1772, d. 2 Aug 1847 in St. Lawrence Co., NY.

*Children:*

+ 231 i. Nathan<sup>9</sup> Manchester b. abt 1797.

+ 232 ii. Enoch Manchester b. abt 1799.

+ 233 iii. Joel Manchester b. abt 1801.

+ 234 iv. Osee Manchester b. abt 1803.

235 v. Isaac Manchester b. abt 1805 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

236 vi. Hannah Manchester b. abt 1807 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

237 vii. Sally Manchester b. 1807, d. 1 Jan 1833, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.

238 viii. Lucy Manchester b. abt 1809 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

127. Abigail<sup>8</sup> Manchester (Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1768. She married Joseph Felch.

*Children:*

+ 239 i. Hannah<sup>9</sup> Felch b. 1 Dec 1810.

128. Thomas<sup>8</sup> Manchester (Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Jun 1770 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 29 Jun 1852. He married (1) Elizabeth Kelley. He married (2) Abigail Redding, d. 20 Apr 1876.

*Children by Elizabeth Kelley:*

240 i. Stephen<sup>9</sup> Manchester.

241 ii. Ezekiel Manchester.

242 iii. Amos Manchester.

243 iv. Osee Manchester.

244 v. Joel Manchester.

245 vi. Thomas Manchester.

246 vii. Timothy Manchester.

+ 247 viii. Solomon Manchester b. 4 May 1806.

248 ix. William Manchester.

249 x. Elizabeth Manchester. She married George Sutherland.

+ 250 xi. Hannah Manchester b. 23 Mar 1814.

251 xii. Jane Manchester. She married John Sutherland.

*Children by Abigail Redding:*

252 xiii. Priscilla Manchester b. in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

253 xiv. Moses Manchester b. in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

254 xv. Lemuel Manchester b. in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

255 xvi. Thomas Manchester b. in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

256 xvii. Abigail Manchester b. in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

129. Hannah<sup>8</sup> Garland (Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1774. She married Hazen Burbank, 1805, b. 1777 in Boscawen, NH, d. aft 1860.

*Children:*

257 i. Hannah<sup>9</sup> Burbank.

258 ii. John Burbank.

259 iii. Garland Burbank d. young.

260 iv. Sally Burbank. She married Nathaniel Carter.

261 v. George Burbank. He married Caroline Merrill.

262 vi. Peter Burbank.

263 vii. Rachel Burbank. She married James Huntington.

+ 264 viii. Margaret Burbank.

265 ix. Rufus Burbank. He married Abbie Drake.

+ 266 x. Annie Burbank.

132. Anna<sup>8</sup> Garland (Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Mar 1782 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 Mar 1863. She married Samuel Nutter, 7 May 1803, b. 1778 (son of Christopher Nutter and Mary Leighton [1757 - 1800]), d. 3 Nov 1840.

*Children:*

+ 267 i. Joel<sup>9</sup> Nutter b. abt 1800.

- 268 ii. George Garland Nutter b. abt Jun 1802 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16 Dec 1864. He married Marion Brock, b. abt 1790 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Walter Brock [1743 - 1825] and Janet "Betsey" (Stuart) Stewart [1748 - 1797]), d. 6 Jan 1865.
- + 269 iii. Dudley Nutter b. 13 Jan 1804.
- + 270 iv. John Nutter b. abt Jul 1806.
- 271 v. Obadiah Nutter b. 1809 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5 Aug 1882.
- + 272 vi. Hannah Nutter.
- 273 vii. Jeremiah A. Nutter b. 1813 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Feb 1890.
135. John<sup>8</sup> McFarland (Rachel<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1783. He married Ruth Fuller, b. in Scotland.
- Children:*
- 274 i. Phebe<sup>9</sup> McFarland b. abt 1811. She married Calvin Aiken, abt 1857.
- 275 ii. William McFarland b. abt 1813.
- 276 iii. Robert McFarland b. abt 1816.
- 277 iv. John McFarland b. abt 1820.
- 278 v. Henry McFarland b. abt 1823.
140. Philander<sup>8</sup> Bailey (Abijah<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Jul 1780 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 Dec 1804. He married Anna Miner, abt 1784.
- Children:*
- + 279 i. Abijah<sup>9</sup> Bayley b. abt 1805.
- 280 ii. James Miner Bayley b. abt 1818, d. 24 Mar 1889 in KS.
- 281 iii. Henry Easton Bayley b. 9 Sep 1816 in Canada.
153. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Bayley (Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Mar 1784 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18 Aug 1849 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, buried in Cabot, Washington Co., VT. She married John Way, b. abt 1774 (son of John Way and Nelly Wesson [1752 - ]), d. 25 Sep 1851, buried in Cabot, Washington Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 282 i. Nathan<sup>9</sup> Way b. abt 1803.
154. Smith<sup>8</sup> Bailey (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 May 1786 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1839 in Monroe, OH. He married Elizabeth Horton, 17 Apr 1808 in West Haven, VT, b. 1791 in Vermont (daughter of Jesse Horton [1757 - ] and Nancy Potter), d. 17 Mar 1883 in Auburn, De Kalb Co., IN.
- Children:*
- 283 i. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Bailey b. 1809 in MA, d. 1834.
- 284 ii. Nelson Bailey b. 3 May 1811, d. 29 Jan 1813.
- 285 iii. Benjamin S. Bailey b. 11 Jan 1814 in Wellington,, d. 2 Nov 1887. He married Mrgaret Scott.
- 286 iv. Samuel E. Bailey b. abt 1817 in MA.
- 287 v. Lucetha Jane Bailey b. abt 1820 in MA.
- 288 vi. John F. Bailey b. abt 1822 in MA.
- 289 vii. Charlotte Bailey b. abt 1824 in MA.
- 290 viii. James Bailey b. abt 1826, d. 1830.
- 291 ix. Harriet Bailey b. abt 1829, d. 1914.
- 292 x. Sarah Ann Bailey b. abt 1831 in MA, d. 1915.
- 293 xi. Henrietha Bailey b. 1834 in MA, d. 1835.

155. Anna<sup>8</sup> Bailey (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-Jan-1788 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-Apr-1838. She married John Renfrew, 1810, b. 14-Feb-1788 in Paisley, Scotland (son of James Renfrew [1758 - 1819] and Margaret Smith [1761 - 1856]), d. 6-Jul-1876 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 294 i. Archibald<sup>9</sup> Renfrew b. 27-Jan-1812.
  - 295 ii. Anna Renfrew b. 10-Mar-1813 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 31-Mar-1890. She married Horace Divoll, b. 3 Jul 1816 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Asa Divoll [1768 - 1830] and Lydia Sabin), d. 17-Feb-1882.
  - + 296 iii. John Renfrew b. 20-Sep-1814.
  - + 297 iv. Andrew Renfrew b. 18-Dec-1815.
  - 298 v. Isabel Renfrew b. abt 1817 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married A. W. Nourse.
  - + 299 vi. Angeline Renfrew b. 1-May-1820.
156. Mary "Polly"<sup>8</sup> Bailey (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 May 1790 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Stephen Meader, 1812, b. 1779 in Barrington, NH (son of Samuel Meader [1745 - ] and Ruth Hill), d. 1855 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 300 i. Mary Ann<sup>9</sup> Meader. She married John Lamphear.
  - + 301 ii. Sally Maria Meader b. 10-APR-1813.
  - 302 iii. Franklin M. Meader b. 03-APR-1815, d. 1874. He married Sarah Frost.
  - 303 iv. Smith Meader b. 28-DEC-1816. He married Ida Parker.
  - 304 v. Nelson Meader.
  - 305 vi. Mary Jane Meader. She married John Kelley.
  - 306 vii. Harriet Eliza Meader. She married (1) James Varnum. She married (2) Joseph Parsons.
  - 307 viii. Caroline A. Meaders. She married Moses Gilpatrick.
  - 308 ix. William Eames Meader.
  - 309 x. Laura Meader d. at birth.
  - 310 xi. Victoria Meader d. in childhood.
161. Sarah "Sally"<sup>8</sup> Bayley (Luther<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Dec 1786 in Caledonia Co., VT. She married Amasa Livingstone, 28 Jan 1808 in Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1782 (son of Benjamin Livingston and Margaret Scott [1746 - 1837]).
- Children:*
- 311 i. Harvey B.<sup>9</sup> Livingston b. abt 1811, d. 7 May 1893 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
174. Israel<sup>8</sup> Bailey (Moses<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Aug 1765 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. aft 1830. He married Miriam Sawyer, bef 1790, b. abt 1770, d. aft 1830.
- Children:*
- 312 i. Dorcas<sup>9</sup> Bailey b. 16 Aug 1788 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28 Dec 1873 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., MA. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Philbrick, d. bef 1873.
  - 313 ii. Betsy Bailey b. 23 May 1791 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
  - 314 iii. Jesse Bailey b. 3 Nov 1792 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
  - 315 iv. David Bailey b. 20 Aug 1794 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
  - 316 v. Emma Bailey b. 3 Feb 1795, d. 24 May 1884 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Smith.
  - 317 vi. Ephraim Bailey b. 16 Apr 1796 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
  - 318 vii. Jonathan Bailey b. 8 Apr 1799 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 Jun 1877. He married Dolly Magoon, 29 Dec 1851 in Potton, P. Q., Canada, b. abt 1810, d. 14 Jun 1875.

- 319 viii. Israel Bailey b. 20 Dec 1800 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.  
 320 ix. Levi Bailey b. 12 Aug 1804 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.  
 321 x. Josiah Sawyer Bailey b. 2 Jun 1808 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
177. Jesse<sup>8</sup> Bailey (Moses<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 1770 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 19 Apr 1836. He married (1) Betsey Gilpin, 11 Aug 1813 (daughter of Parry Hard Gilpin), d. 1 May 1818. He married (2) Betsey \_\_\_\_\_, 19 Aug 1818. He married (3) Betsey Hidden.  
*Children by Betsey Gilpin:*  
 + 322 i. Franklin<sup>9</sup> Bailey b. 1814.  
 323 ii. Ruth Bailey b. abt Mar 1818 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.  
*Children by Betsey \_\_\_\_\_:*  
 324 iii. Harriet Bailey b. 25 Jun 1821. She married Jacob Lovejoy.  
 325 iv. Jane Bailey b. abt Dec 1823. She married Dexter Wheeler.
178. Phebe<sup>8</sup> Bayley (Moses<sup>7</sup> Bailey, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Reuben Miner, 17 Jan 1797 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 8 Apr 1774 in Woodbury, Litchfield Co., CT (son of Reuben Miner [1737 - 1829] and Beulah Roots [1739 - 1816]), d. 15 Oct 1856.  
*Children:*  
 + 326 i. Elizabeth Maria<sup>9</sup> Miner b. 11 Nov 1814.
182. Jacob<sup>8</sup> Bayley (Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Bailey, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Mar 1769 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Hannah Chamberlain, abt 1790 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 4 Mar 1773 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Uriah Chamberlain and Rachel Colby), d. 6 Jul 1842.  
*Children:*  
 327 i. Hannah F.<sup>9</sup> Bayley b. 19 Mar 1792 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.  
 328 ii. Simeon Bayley b. 8 Jan 1794 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 1861.  
 329 iii. Ephraim Bayley b. 1796 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 1855.  
 + 330 iv. Truman Mann Bailey b. 17 May 1798.  
 331 v. Betsey Bayley b. 12 Jun 1800 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.  
 332 vi. Sally M. Bayley b. 13 Jun 1809 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.
185. Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey (Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 1774 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. He married Hannah White, b. 30 Jun 1779 (daughter of Ebenezer White [1731 - 1807] and Ruth Emerson [1746 - 1815]).  
*Children:*  
 333 i. Hazen<sup>9</sup> Bayley b. in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.  
 334 ii. Polly Bayley b. in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married William Lane.  
 + 335 iii. Abigail Bayley b. abt Jan 1802.  
 336 iv. Ruth Bayley. She married Thomas Kent.  
 337 v. Lydia Bayley. She married Samuel Putnam (son of Dr. Samuel Putnam [1782 - 1817] and Betsey Bayley [1790 - ]).  
 338 vi. Hannah Bayley. She married Samuel Rider.  
 339 vii. Anna Bayley b. 30 Aug 1805. She married Benjamin Kelley.
191. Noyes<sup>8</sup> Bayley (Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Dec 1779 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 27 Aug 1863 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Phebe Tice, b. 24 Feb 1787

in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William Tice [1760 - ] and Ruth Johnston [1764 - 1844]), d. 10 Oct 1874 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 340 i. Laura<sup>9</sup> Bayley b. 17 Jan 1812 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 30 May 1888.
- 341 ii. Harrison Bayley b. 18 Feb 1813 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 25 Nov 1886.
- 342 iii. Mary Ann Bayley b. 7 Feb 1815 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 1898.
- 343 iv. Ruth Bayley b. 20 Feb 1818 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 26 Mar 1879.
- 344 v. Noyes Bayley b. 12 Dec 1819 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 8 Apr 1896.
- 345 vi. Dan Y. Bayley b. 17 Sep 1820 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 25 Mar 1858.
- 346 vii. Andrew J. Bayley b. 26 Mar 1823 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 347 viii. Jacob Bayley b. 21 Aug 1827 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 348 ix. Jeremiah N. Bayley b. 18 Mar 1831 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 349 x. Sarah S. Bayley b. 29 Jun 1833 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 350 xi. George C. Bayley b. 25 Jul 1835 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

192. Joshua<sup>8</sup> Bailey (Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Apr 1782 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 13 Dec 1862 in Jefferson Hill, Orange Co., VT. He married Sarah Tice, 10 Apr 1812, b. 20 Dec 1786 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William Tice [1760 - ] and Ruth Johnston [1764 - 1844]), d. 14 Feb 1873.

*Children:*

- + 351 i. William Tice<sup>9</sup> Bayley b. 3 May 1814.
- + 352 ii. Azro Joseph Bailey b. 16-May-1816.
- + 353 iii. Charles R. Bailey b. 20-MAY-1827.
- + 354 iv. Marion T. Bayley b. 8 Dec 1820.

194. Hannah<sup>8</sup> Bayley (Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. abt Apr 1786 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. abt Oct 1825 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Simeon Avery, 14 Jul 1814, b. 19 Jul 1791 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT (son of Nathan Avery [1759 - 1841] and Anna Ayers [1758 - 1840]), d. 19 Feb 1858.

*Children:*

- 355 i. Austin Ayers<sup>9</sup> Avery b. 11 Oct 1814 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 18 Apr 1888 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Sarah Maria Hayes, 18 Dec 1836 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT, b. 10 Jul 1811, d. 26 Aug 1871 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 356 ii. Simeon Avery.
- 357 iii. George W. Avery 2nd. b. in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. in Wisconsin. He married Louisa Wallace, 2 Jan 1848, b. 26 Sep 1829 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of James Wallace [1794 - 1883] and Ann Gibson [1805 - 1836]).
- 358 iv. Anna A. Avery.
- 359 v. Joshua Bailey Avery b. 6 Sep 1825 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 9 Oct 1883 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

195. Jacob<sup>8</sup> Bailey (Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr 1789 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 10 Aug 1850. He married Sarah 'Betsey' Peach, 23 Nov 1815 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 12 Jun 1790 in Marblehead, Essex Co., MA (daughter of William Peach and Elizabeth Bowden [1746 - 1837]), d. 8 Feb 1870.

*Children:*

- + 360 i. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Bailey b. 1 Feb 1817.
- + 361 ii. Mary Bailey b. 15 Jan 1820.
- 362 iii. Benjamin B. Bayley b. 13 Aug 1822 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 10 Mar 1834.



- + 363 iv. George W. Bayley b. 27 Dec 1826.  
 364 v. Thomas Peach Bayley b. 18 May 1829 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.  
 + 365 vi. Sarah Jane Bailey b. 4 Dec 1833.
196. John<sup>8</sup> Bailey (Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Jul 1791 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 21 Aug 1879. He married Martha Powers, 23 Jan 1819 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 13 May 1790 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Wm Stephen Powers [1762 - 1843] and Mary 'Polly' Grow), d. 14 Sep 1850.  
*Children:*  
 366 i. Martha<sup>9</sup> Bailey b. 11 Jun 1820 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married (1) Edward Coolidge, 22 Aug 1844, d. 1844. She married (2) Andrew Nutter, 8 May 1860 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 11 May 1819 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Joel Nutter [1800 - 1834] and Elizabeth Brock [1797 - ]), d. 14 Oct 1893.  
 + 367 ii. John Bailey b. 30 Jan 1822.  
 368 iii. Mary Bailey b. 20 Dec 1824 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.  
 369 iv. Betsey Bailey b. 28 Jan 1827 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.  
 + 370 v. Abigail Bailey b. 20 May 1830.  
 371 vi. Almira Electa Bailey b. 19 Jun 1832 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
197. Anna<sup>8</sup> Bailey (Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Jan 1795 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. abt Mar 1858. She married Dea Moody Powers, 17 Jun 1819, b. 5 Dec 1795 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Samuel Powers [1766 - 1857] and Sarah Ford [1770 - 1799]), d. 1 Jul 1869 in Marshaltown, Marshal Co., IA.  
*Children:*  
 372 i. Prescott<sup>9</sup> Powers b. 10 Feb 1821 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 11 Jun 1881 in Kenesaw, Adams Co., NE.  
 + 373 ii. Hale Powers b. 18 Aug 1823.  
 374 iii. Joshua Powers b. 4 Jun 1826 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 20 Nov 1862 in Georgetown, DC.  
 + 375 iv. Ephraim B. Powers b. 9 May 1828.  
 + 376 v. Moody Powers b. 11 Aug 1830.  
 377 vi. Charles J. Powers b. 12 Mar 1833 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 1917.  
 378 vii. Sarah F. Powers b. 3 Jan 1836 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 1909. She married John Heman Roberts, in Marshalltown, Marshall Co., IA, b. 12-Dec-1843 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Roberts [1802 - 1890] and Charlotte Rhodes [1806 - 1859]).
198. Ephraim<sup>8</sup> Bailey (Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 May 1798 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 3 Jul 1875.  
*Children:*  
 + 379 i. Mary J.<sup>9</sup> Bailey.
203. Ruth Ladd<sup>8</sup> Bailey (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Apr 1790 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 19 Dec 1866. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Nourse, 25 Dec 1806 in Brownville, Jefferson, NY.  
*Children:*  
 + 380 i. Maria<sup>9</sup> Nourse b. 25 Feb 1809.
212. James A.<sup>8</sup> Bayley (James<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Jan 1784 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 14 Dec 1866. He married Mary Christie.

*Children:*

- 381 i. Abigail L.<sup>9</sup> Bayley b. 14 Dec 1809. She married Joseph Chamberlain, 22 Oct 1838 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 16 Jul 1808 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 20 Nov 1880.

213. John H.<sup>8</sup> Bayley (John<sup>7</sup> Bailey, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Feb 1802 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 2 Sep 1892. He married Harriet Rogers, 27 Feb 1823.

*Children:*

- 382 i. John<sup>9</sup> Bayley b. 1840 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

214. Betsey<sup>8</sup> Bayley (John<sup>7</sup> Bailey, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Oct 1790 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Dr. Samuel Putnam, 11 Mar 1812, b. 1782 in Salem, Essex Co., MA (son of Eleazer Porter "Porter" Putnam [1758 -     ]), d. 17 Jul 1817 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 383 i. Samuel<sup>9</sup> Putnam. He married Lydia Bayley (daughter of Abner Bailey [1774 -     ]) and Hannah White [1779 -     ]).

*Generation Nine*

219. Percival<sup>9</sup> Bailey (Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-MAR-1812 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17-FEB-1893 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery. He married Almira Jenkins, b. 05-MAY-1817 (daughter of David Jenkins [1794 -     ]) and Deliverence Darling [1785 - 1849]), d. 24-JAN-1882, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.

*Children:*

- + 384 i. Caroline C.<sup>10</sup> Bailey b. 11-Jul-1837.  
385 ii. Jane Bailey b. 07-JAN-1840, d. 10-JAN-1855.  
386 iii. Jackson C. Bailey b. 04-DEC-1841, d. 27-APR-1855, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.  
387 iv. Myron C. Bailey b. 05-DEC-1843 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-JAN-1906. He married Margaret M. Avery, 6 Jun 1894 in Meredith, Belknap NH, b. abt 1846 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.  
+ 388 v. Jeanette Bailey b. 14-JUL-1845.  
+ 389 vi. John Burton Bailey b. 19-AUG-1848.  
390 vii. Addison H. Bailey b. 04-OCT-1853.

223. Sargent F.<sup>9</sup> Bailey (Aaron<sup>8</sup>, Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Nov 1814 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Aug 1891 in Calais, Washington Co., VT. He married Caroline L. \_\_\_\_\_, b. 1822.

*Children:*

- + 391 i. Sarah C.<sup>10</sup> Bailey b. 1848.  
392 ii. Sophia C. Bailey b. 12 Apr 1852 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT, d. 19 Jul 1862 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT.  
393 iii. George S. Bailey b. 22 May 1854 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT, d. 22 Jul 1862 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT.  
394 iv. John S. Bailey b. 21 May 1856 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT, d. 16 Jul 1862 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT.

225. Thomas<sup>9</sup> Manchester (Ezekiel<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 1-Mar-1795, d. 7-Sep-1874 in Ryegate, VT. He married Mary Holman, 9-Jan-1840 (daughter of Steven Holman and Patience Downs), d. 9-Sep-1874.

*Children:*

- + 395 i. Charles H.<sup>10</sup> Manchester b. 10-Sep-1841.
- + 396 ii. Luther S. Manchester b. 6-Sep-1843.
- 397 iii. Phoebe Abigail Manchester b. 30-Nov-1845, d. 20-Nov-1891.
- 398 iv. Benjamin Manchester b. 6-Nov-1848, d. 8-Jul-1919 in McIndoes, VT. He married Loella Nancy McLachlin, 24-Oct-1876, b. 22-Mar-1857 (daughter of Archibald McLachlin [1810 - 1888] and Mary Ann Thorne [1823 - 1885]).
- 399 v. Thomas Manchester b. 16-Nov-1849.
- + 400 vi. Edwin L. Manchester b. 27-May-1854.

228. Joseph<sup>9</sup> Manchester (Ezekiel<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-Aug-1802, d. in Ryegate, VT. He married Drusilla Sherburne, b. in Ryegate, VT.

*Children:*

- 401 i. Joseph<sup>10</sup> Manchester.
- 402 ii. Sarah Manchester.
- 403 iii. Jane Manchester.
- 404 iv. Charlotte B. Manchester.
- 405 v. Andrew J. Manchester.

229. Ezekiel<sup>9</sup> Manchester (Ezekiel<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-Oct-1803, d. in Norwich, VT. He married Mary Ann Smith, buried in Norwich, VT.

*Children:*

- + 406 i. Alfred S.<sup>10</sup> Manchester.

230. Benjamin<sup>9</sup> Manchester (Ezekiel<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 31-Aug-1805. He married (1) Hannah Sherburne. He married (2) Dolly Mitchell.

*Children by Hannah Sherburne:*

- 407 i. Betsey<sup>10</sup> Manchester.
- 408 ii. Hannah Manchester.

*Children by Dolly Mitchell:*

- 409 iii. Curtis Manchester.
- 410 iv. Laura Manchester.
- 411 v. Austin Manchester.

231. Nathan<sup>9</sup> Manchester (Enoch<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1797 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 412 i. Joel<sup>10</sup> Manchester.
- 413 ii. Sally Manchester.
- 414 iii. Charles Manchester.
- 415 iv. Prosper Manchester.

232. Enoch<sup>9</sup> Manchester (Enoch<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1799 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Meribah Hooper, b. 11-MAR-1801 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James Hooper [1770 - 1848] and Mary (Polly) Emery [1773 - 1828]).

*Children:*

- 416 i. Carlos<sup>10</sup> Manchester.
- 417 ii. Mary Manchester.
- 418 iii. Enoch Manchester.
- 419 iv. Frank Manchester.
- 420 v. Jane Manchester.
- 421 vi. Martha Manchester.
- 422 vii. Sarah Manchester.
- 423 viii. Meribah Manchester.

233. Joel<sup>9</sup> Manchester (Enoch<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1801 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 424 i. Emagene<sup>10</sup> Manchester.
- 425 ii. Althea Manchester.
- 426 iii. Julia Manchester.

234. Osee<sup>9</sup> Manchester (Enoch<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1803 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 427 i. Emily<sup>10</sup> Manchester.
- 428 ii. Gordon Manchester.
- 429 iii. Daniel Manchester.

239. Hannah<sup>9</sup> Felch (Abigail<sup>8</sup> Manchester, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Dec 1810 in Waterford, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 Mar 1874 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Archibald Lackie, 24 Feb 1831 in Waterford, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13 May 1796 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Andrew Lackie [1736 - 1821] and Jennet (or Janet) Harvey [1747 - 1820]), d. 2 Feb 1876 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 430 i. Jennette H.<sup>10</sup> Lackie b. 12 Jan 1832 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25 Feb 1914 in Leroy, McLean Co., IL. She married Rev. Henry Howard Ballard, 9 Oct 1882 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL, d. in Florida.
- + 431 ii. Cynthia Emeline Lackie b. 6 Nov 1833.
- 432 iii. girl Lackie b. 11 Nov 1834 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Nov 1834 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 433 iv. Abigail Lackie b. 31 Aug 1836 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Apr 1857, buried in Passumpsic, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 434 v. Milo Lackie b. 15 Jun 1838.
- 435 vi. Henry Lackie b. 20 Feb 1840 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17 Oct 1864 in Tifton, Tift Co., GA.
- + 436 vii. Laura Lackie b. 19-Nov-1841.
- 437 viii. boy Lackie b. 20 Jul 1843 in Waterford, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Jul 1843 in Waterford, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 438 ix. Hannah Lackie b. 8 Apr 1845 in Waterford, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Mar 1877 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 439 x. Cleora Lackie b. 8 Feb 1848 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married William Henry Nason, 4 Jul 1878 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA, b. abt 1844, d. 18 Aug 1898.
- 440 xi. Amelia Sophia Lackie b. 22 May 1850 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

- 441 xii. girl Lackie b. 22 May 1850 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 May 1850 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
247. Solomon<sup>9</sup> Manchester (Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 May 1806 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Mar 1897 in Waterville, VT. He married Eunice Redding, 10 Mar 1830 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31 May 1809 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28 Apr 1889 in Waterville, VT.
- Children:*
- 442 i. Amanda M.<sup>10</sup> Manchester b. 23 Feb 1831 in Charleston, VT, d. 5 Sep 1904 in Waterville, VT, buried in Morristown, VT. She married Alden Darling, 1 Jan 1859, d. 1891 in Waterville, VT, buried in Morristown, VT.
- 443 ii. Aurila J. Manchester b. 17 Aug 1833 in Charleston, Orleans Co., VT. She married Emerson Wheelock, 20 Apr 1871 in Bakersfield, Franklin Co., VT, d. Dec 1902 in Waterville, VT.
- + 444 iii. Steven R. Manchester b. 4 Jul 1835.
- + 445 iv. James M. Manchester b. 15 Oct 1837.
- 446 v. Henry William Manchester b. 24 Feb 1840 in Waterville, Lamoille Co., VT. He married Rhoda Coddington, 5 Dec 1871.
- 447 vi. John A. Manchester b. 11 Apr 1842 in Waterville, Lamoille Co., VT, d. 30 May 1880 in Leadville, CO, buried in Waterville, Lamoille Co., VT. He married Margaret Irving, 10 Oct 1878.
- + 448 vii. Horace Solomon Manchester b. 20 Mar 1844.
- 449 viii. Eunice R. Manchester b. 22 Jan 1847 in Waterville, Lamoille Co., VT, d. 25 Aug 1851.
- + 450 ix. Ernest W. Manchester b. abt Jun 1849.
250. Hannah<sup>9</sup> Manchester (Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Mar 1814 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Mar 1900 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH. She married William Fraser, 31 Dec 1833 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20 Mar 1806 in Aukindoes Parish, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, d. 9 Nov 1847 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH.
- Children:*
- + 451 i. Oscar<sup>10</sup> Fraser.
264. Margaret<sup>9</sup> Burbank (Hannah<sup>8</sup> Garland, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), buried in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Moses Moore, 17 Jul 1843. She married (2) James McDermott.
- Children by Moses Moore:*
- 452 i. Mary Jane<sup>10</sup> Moore b. 25 May 1847.
- + 453 ii. Francesa Helen Moore b. 5 Feb 1850.
- 454 iii. Margaret Ann Moore b. 30 Jun 1853.
- Children by James McDermott:*
- 455 iv. Bertha McDermott.
266. Annie<sup>9</sup> Burbank (Hannah<sup>8</sup> Garland, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). She married Harvey Bruce.
- Children:*
- 456 i. Henry<sup>10</sup> Bruce.
267. Joel<sup>9</sup> Nutter (Anna<sup>8</sup> Garland, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1800 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. bef 1834. He married Elizabeth Brock, b. 16-Jun-1797 (daughter of Andrew Brock [1749 - 1817] and Mary Taylor [1764 - 1858]).

*Children:*

457 i. William<sup>10</sup> Nutter.

458 ii. Andrew Nutter b. 11 May 1819 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 14 Oct 1893. He married Martha Bailey, 8 May 1860 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 11 Jun 1820 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of John Bailey [1791 - 1879] and Martha Powers [1790 - 1850]).

269. Dudley<sup>9</sup> Nutter (Anna<sup>8</sup> Garland, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Jan 1804, d. 30 Nov 1880 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Rebecca Roy, 16 Feb 1842, b. 8 May 1812 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Alexander McLeroy [1761 - 1840] and Sarah Hurd [1777 - 1853]), d. 15 Jul 1900.

*Children:*

+ 459 i. Sarah Jane<sup>10</sup> Nutter b. 9 Sep 1846.

460 ii. Sarah Ann Nutter b. 14 Mar 1843 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Apr 1846 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

461 iii. Maryett M. Nutter b. 16 Sep 1844 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22 Apr 1918.

462 iv. Margaret Ann Nutter b. 8 Apr 1848 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

463 v. David "Dave" Nutter b. 20 Oct 1853 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

270. John<sup>9</sup> Nutter (Anna<sup>8</sup> Garland, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. abt Jul 1806 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 Sep 1878. He married Cordelia Youngman, 1875, b. 9 Sep 1844 (daughter of Nicholas Youngman and Phebe Crawford).

*Children:*

+ 464 i. George Garland<sup>10</sup> Nutter b. 6 Oct 1876.

+ 465 ii. John D. Nutter b. 20 Sep 1878.

272. Hannah<sup>9</sup> Nutter (Anna<sup>8</sup> Garland, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), d. in Morrisville, Lamoille Co., VT. She married Robert Hall, 1840, b. 15-May-1812 in Buffalo, VT (son of James Hall [1774 - 1848] and Vodaca Chamberlin [1772 - 1848]), d. 25-Jun-1879 in Hyde Park, VT.

*Children:*

466 i. Helen<sup>10</sup> Hall.

279. Abijah<sup>9</sup> Bayley (Philander<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Abijah<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1805 in VT. He married Lydia Hildreth, in Greensboro, VT, b. abt 1808.

*Children:*

467 i. Charles M.<sup>10</sup> Bayley b. abt 1830, d. 19 Apr 1909 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT.

+ 468 ii. John Bayley b. 11 Oct 1849.

282. Nathan<sup>9</sup> Way (Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Bayley, Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1803, d. 13 Nov 1859. He married Sarah "Sally" Woodward, 25 Dec 1824, b. 8 Nov 1806 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Darius Woodward and Nancy \_\_\_\_\_), d. 23 Dec 1859 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

469 i. Ann Eliza<sup>10</sup> Way b. 1825 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. in Illinois. She married Joshua Gilfillan, 29 Apr 1846, b. 10 Apr 1823 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of William Gilfillan [1767 - 1840] and Ruth Blanchard [1785 - 1862]).

294. Archibald<sup>9</sup> Renfrew (Anna<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-Jan-1812 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-Dec-1888 in Remington, IN. He married Asenath Corliss, 1835 (daughter of David Corliss [1774 - 1850] and Abigail Taplin).  
*Children:*  
 470 i. Alvah<sup>10</sup> Renfrew.
296. John<sup>9</sup> Renfrew (Anna<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-Sep-1814 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17-May-1875 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Mary A. (Hodgson) Hodgdon, b. abt 1820 (daughter of Stephen Hodgdon [1794 - 1877] and Lucy \_\_\_\_\_ [1799 - 1850]), d. 10-May-1846 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Maria Harvey, 28-Apr-1853, b. 11-Aug-1826 in Topsham, VT (daughter of John Harvey [1798 - 1866] and Margaret "Mary" Hight [1801 - 1876]), d. 1909 in Littleton, NH.  
*Children by Maria Harvey:*  
 471 i. Mary A.<sup>10</sup> Renfrew b. 1857 in Newbury, VT, d. 1863.  
 + 472 ii. John C. Renfrew b. 1864.  
 473 iii. Irving Renfrew b. 9-Aug-1868 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Hattie Rodins, 1893 (daughter of Henry G. Rodins).
297. Andrew<sup>9</sup> Renfrew (Anna<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-Dec-1815 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3-Apr-1896 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Chastina (Hodgson) Hodgdon, 4-Feb-1842 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. Jul 1818 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Stephen Hodgdon [1794 - 1877] and Lucy \_\_\_\_\_ [1799 - 1850]), d. 12-May-1846 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Lavinia Witcher, 25-May-1848, b. 3-Nov-1830 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Hiram Witcher [1790 - 1852] and Margaret Nelson [1794 - 1880]).  
*Children by Chastina (Hodgson) Hodgdon:*  
 + 474 i. Charles H.<sup>10</sup> Renfrew b. 12-Apr-1846.  
*Children by Lavinia Witcher:*  
 475 ii. Eva Renfrew b. 30-Mar-1849. She married S. H. Jones, 26-Jan-1878.  
 + 476 iii. Oscar A. Renfrew b. 31-Dec-1856.  
 477 iv. Ella Renfrew b. 7-Jan-1863. She married Hugh Gilchrist, 1-Jan-1884.  
 478 v. Ludell N. Renfrew b. 15-Mar-1865.
299. Angeline<sup>9</sup> Renfrew (Anna<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 1-May-1820 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married John Weed, 25 Dec 1845, b. 21 Aug 1814 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Charles Weed [ - 1854] and Abigail Colby [1785 - 1867]), d. 9 Jun 1897 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.  
*Children:*  
 479 i. John Renfrew<sup>10</sup> Weed b. 28 Nov 1854 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Della B. Orser, b. 4 Oct 1860.
301. Sally Maria<sup>9</sup> Meader (Mary "Polly"<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-APR-1813 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1892 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married (1) Peter M. Paul, b. 18 Mar 1811 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Josiah Paul [1767 - 1842] and Huldah "Matilda" Gary [1767 - 1825]), d. 1 May 1861, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married (2) George Mason, 23-MAR-1865 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1802 in Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland (son of George Mason [1769 - 1848] and Isabel Neilson), d. 16-JUL-1872 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (3) Currier Sanborn, abt Feb 1883, b. in NH, d. abt Dec 1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children by Peter M. Paul:*

+ 480 i. Helen J.<sup>10</sup> Paul b. 7-Sep-1834.

322. Franklin<sup>9</sup> Bailey (Jesse<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 1814 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Oct 1864 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Emeline Hand, 5 Dec 1839 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13 Jan 1815 (daughter of Ashbel Hand [1779 - 1861] and Laura Hurd [1784 - 1878]).

*Children:*

- 481 i. Laura Caroline<sup>10</sup> Bailey b. 15 Oct 1843 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 482 ii. John Ashbel Bailey b. 15 Jun 1846 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Mar 1847 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 483 iii. Sara Ann Bailey b. 8 Mar 1849 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Oct 1934 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

326. Elizabeth Maria<sup>9</sup> Miner (Phebe<sup>8</sup> Bayley, Moses<sup>7</sup> Bailey, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Nov 1814 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Dec 1887 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis, ME. She married Lyman Lee, 5 Dec 1883 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 2 Mar 1812 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Nehemiah Lee [1775 - 1862] and Levina Carpenter [1780 - 1870]), d. 19 Aug 1881.

*Children:*

484 i. Levina Marie<sup>10</sup> Lee b. 2 Dec 1834 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Aug 1848.

330. Truman Mann<sup>9</sup> Bailey (Jacob<sup>8</sup> Bayley, Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Bailey, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 May 1798 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH, d. 24-Jan-1859. He married (1) Eliza Day, 2 Nov 1828, d. 1834. He married (2) Agnes Nancy Nelson, 24-Sep-1835, b. 26-AUG-1809 (daughter of Robert Nelson [1770 - 1848] and Agnes Gray [1778 - 1850]), d. 08-JUN-1890 in Peacham, VT.

*Children by Agnes Nancy Nelson:*

- + 485 i. Margaret Jane<sup>10</sup> Bailey b. 6 Sep 1836.
- 486 ii. Mary E. Bailey d. young.
- 487 iii. Robert N. Bailey d. 5 Aug 1909. He married Helen Hooker.
- + 488 iv. Hannah Agnes Bailey b. 22 Feb 1842.
- 489 v. Nathan J. Bailey.
- 490 vi. David T. Bailey. He married Hattie Lewis.
- 491 vii. Ruth Emma Bailey. She married William Lucius Gilfillan, 27 Apr 1881 (son of John Gilfillan [1800 - 1882] and Zerviah Carpenter [1806 - 1868]), d. 8 May 1905.

335. Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley (Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. abt Jan 1802 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 5 Aug 1883. She married Mark Sawyer, 26 Jan 1823, d. 6 Mar 1865.

*Children:*

+ 492 i. Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer b. 5 May 1829.

351. William Tice<sup>9</sup> Bayley (Joshua<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 May 1814 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 23 Mar 1883 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Abi Johnston Tucker, 18 Jul 1853 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 24 Dec 1816 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Jonas Tucker [1775 - 1856] and Nancy Johnston [1785 - 1830]), d. 4 May 1893 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*



- + 493 i. William Elmore<sup>10</sup> Bailey b. 4 Apr 1854.  
 494 ii. Livermore Tucker Bailey b. 25 Jul 1860 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Mabel Jane Gibson, 7 May 1891, b. 21 Sep 1867 in Ryegate Corner, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Pringle Gibson [1833 - 1908] and Frances A. Gray [1832 - 1889]).
352. Azro Joseph<sup>9</sup> Bailey (Joshua<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-May-1816 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 6-Jun-1900 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Lydia Glover, 13-Jan-1859, b. 23 Aug 1838 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Otis Glover [1811 - 1897] and Esther Moody Emery [1812 - 1905]), d. in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.  
*Children:*
- + 495 i. Eliza A.<sup>10</sup> Bailey b. 10-Nov-1859.  
 496 ii. Fenton J. Bailey b. 19-Mar-1862 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Jun 1926. He married May Ambrose, 7-May-1890, b. 1871 in Virginia City, NV (daughter of John Ambrose and Mary Collins).  
 497 iii. Chastine Bailey b. 10 Jul 1867 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.  
 498 iv. Clive A. Bailey b. 17-Dec-1869 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.  
 499 v. Elcena Bailey b. 5-Dec-1872 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 16 Oct 1950. He married Alice Tiernan, 1909 (daughter of Frank Tiernan and Mary \_\_\_\_\_).  
 500 vi. Merton J. Bailey b. 7-Feb-1873 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Minnie Wilson.  
 501 vii. Aldana Bailey b. 27-Mar-1878 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. Aug 1941.
353. Charles R.<sup>9</sup> Bailey (Joshua<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-MAY-1827 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 28-SEP-1873. He married Marilla J. McLure, 17-NOV-1853, b. 01-JUL-1832 (daughter of John McLure [1798 - 1876] and Irena Learned [1807 - 1876]), d. 28-OCT-1896.  
*Children:*
- 502 i. Sophronia M.<sup>10</sup> Bailey b. 08-OCT-1859 in Newbury, VT. She married Charles M. Libbey, 12 Jan 1892, b. 27 Feb 1857 in Lowell, MA.  
 503 ii. Charles John Bailey b. 20-JUL-1867 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-NOV-1941 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Mary Eva Adams, 27-JUL-1892, b. 1867, d. 12 Oct 1951 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
354. Marion T.<sup>9</sup> Bayley (Joshua<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Dec 1820, d. 11 Jul 1898 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Charles T. Henderson, 21 Jun 1852, b. 23 May 1824 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of James Henderson [1785 - 1859] and Elizabeth L. S. Todd [1788 - 1846]), d. 4 May 1880 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.  
*Children:*
- + 504 i. Evangeline<sup>10</sup> Henderson b. 14 Dec 1853.
360. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Bailey (Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Feb 1817 in Marblehead, Essex Co., MA. She married Obadiah Carleton Barnett, 23 Dec 1841, b. 7 Jul 1811 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Robert Barnett [1772 - 1847] and Betsey Varnum [1777 -     ]), d. 6 May 1894 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.  
*Children:*
- + 505 i. George B.<sup>10</sup> Barnett b. 1 May 1844.  
 506 ii. Persis A. Barnett b. 23 Mar 1846 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.  
 507 iii. Sarah M. Barnett b. 9 Jul 1848 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Mark Sherman, abt Mar 1875.

361. Mary<sup>9</sup> Bailey (Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Jan 1820, d. 21 Apr 1905. She married David Todd Henderson, 24 Apr 1844, b. 25 Feb 1822 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of James Henderson [1785 - 1859] and Elizabeth L. S. Todd [1788 - 1846]), d. 23 Jul 1893 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 508 i. S. Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Henderson. She married William Nelson Gilfillan, 14-Mar-1877, b. 7-Jun-1847 in Brownington, VT (son of Andrew Gilfillan [1815 - 1892] and Elizabeth Nelson [1812 - 1891]).
- 509 ii. Luella Henderson.
- 510 iii. Edwin Henderson.
- 511 iv. Bailey J. Henderson b. abt 1850, d. 5 Mar 1873 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 512 v. Henrietta Henderson b. abt 1853, d. 12 Feb 1871 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 513 vi. Thomas Elmer Henderson.

363. George W.<sup>9</sup> Bayley (Jacob<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Dec 1826 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Ann Felch, 6 Mar 1866, b. 4 Sep 1843 in Glover, Orleans Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 514 i. child<sup>10</sup> Bailey b. 21 Jun 1868 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- + 515 ii. Herbert E. Bailey b. 22 Mar 1871.
- 516 iii. George A. Bailey b. 28 Dec 1872 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 517 iv. Mary E. Bailey b. 12 Nov 1876 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- + 518 v. Nora Elizabeth Bailey b. 4 Feb 1880.
- 519 vi. Winnie F. Bailey b. 23 May 1883 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

365. Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup> Bailey (Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Dec 1833 in Marblehead, Essex Co., MA. She married Joseph H. Fuller, 8 Jan 1861, b. 21 Feb 1832 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT (son of Edwin Fuller [ - 1887] and Wealthy Clark [ - 1854]).

*Children:*

- + 520 i. Lizzie J.<sup>10</sup> Fuller b. 23 Apr 1862.
- 521 ii. Henry E. Fuller b. 25 Mar 1864 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- + 522 iii. Dan B. Fuller b. 31 Oct 1867.
- 523 iv. Mary E. Fuller b. 12 Dec 1870 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

367. John<sup>9</sup> Bailey (John<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Jan 1822 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Isabel Nelson, 21 Oct 1847 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-Feb-1826 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of George Nelson [1787 - ] and Margaret Gardner [1793 - 1843]), d. 14-Dec-1902.

*Children:*

- + 524 i. Ellen M.<sup>10</sup> Bailey b. 7 Oct 1848.
- + 525 ii. Albert Henry Bailey b. 26-Apr-1850.
- 526 iii. Margaret J. Bailey b. abt Jul 1852 in Vermont, d. 1907. She married Eugene D. Carpenter, 9 Apr 1879 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 4 Sep 1849 in Brookfield, Orange Co., VT (son of Austin Carpenter [1807 - ] and Harriet P. Walbridge [1814 - 1879]), d. 1913.
- + 527 iv. Nelson H. Bailey b. 4 Oct 1863.

370. Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bailey (John<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 May 1830 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Moses Brock, 30 Mar 1853 in Newbury, Orange Co.,

VT, b. 17 Jul 1826 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Moses Brock [1789 - 1874] and Lydia Nourse [- 1872]).

*Children:*

- + 528 i. Orrin W.<sup>10</sup> Brock b. 20 Dec 1854.
- 529 ii. John B. Brock b. 25 Nov 1856 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Mary Tewksbury, 20 Sep 1878, b. 30 Jul 1857.
- 530 iii. Martha M. Brock b. 15 Feb 1859 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married William Henry Tewksbury, 12 Apr 1884, b. 27 Sep 1860.
- + 531 iv. Moses Lincoln Brock b. 16 Nov 1860.
- 532 v. W. Malcolm Brock b. 25 Aug 1863 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 533 vi. Minnie B. Brock b. 16 Dec 1869 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

373. Hale<sup>9</sup> Powers (Anna<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Aug 1823 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 15 May 1872 in Franconia, Grafton Co., NH, buried 1872 in Boltonville, Orange Co., VT. He married Mary E. Bailey, b. abt 1819 in New Hampshire.

*Children:*

- 534 i. David C.<sup>10</sup> Powers b. abt 1857 in New Hampshire.

375. Ephraim B.<sup>9</sup> Powers (Anna<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 May 1828 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 26 Jan 1898 in Kenesaw, Adams Co., NE. He married Janet Whitehill, 1859, b. 19-JUL-1831 (daughter of John Whitehill Sr. [1786 - 1849] and Betsey Emery [1800 - ]).

*Children:*

- + 535 i. Prescott<sup>10</sup> Powers.

376. Moody<sup>9</sup> Powers (Anna<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Aug 1830 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 31 Oct 1864 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Juliett Whitehill, 31-Dec-1859, b. 03-APR-1833 (daughter of John Whitehill Sr. [1786 - 1849] and Betsey Emery [1800 - ]).

*Children:*

- 536 i. Edward Prescott<sup>10</sup> Powers.
- + 537 ii. Addie Sarah Powers b. abt 1861.

379. Mary J.<sup>9</sup> Bailey (Ephraim<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), d. 1916. She married Carlos E. Brock, 20 Mar 1861, b. 14 Jun 1839 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Jacob Brock [1784 - 1868] and Betsey \_\_\_\_\_ [1801 - 1849]), d. 1909.

*Children:*

- + 538 i. Everett C.<sup>10</sup> Brock b. 18 Mar 1862.
- + 539 ii. Gertrude M. Brock b. 1 Mar 1869.
- 540 iii. Bessie L. Brock b. 1 May 1873, d. 1949. She married George Martin, 24 May 1916.
- + 541 iv. Ernest F. Brock b. 17 Sep 1878.

380. Maria<sup>9</sup> Nourse (Ruth Ladd<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Feb 1809 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 15 Jun 1890 in Brookline, Hillsborough, NH. She married James George, 22 May 1828 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 26 Jan 1804 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 7 Nov 1882 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 542 i. Ann Maria<sup>10</sup> George b. 26 May 1829 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 18 Jan 1903 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married George Nelson Bryant, 16 May 1851 in Newbury,

Orange Co., VT, b. 26 Jan 1804 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 7 Nov 1882 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

*Generation Ten*

384. Caroline C.<sup>10</sup> Bailey (Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-Jul-1837, d. 15-AUG-1925 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Alamander Darling, 3-Mar-1862, b. 15-JUL-1835 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Nathan Darling [1807 - 1881] and Drucilla Jenkins [1810 - 1880]), d. 10-DEC-1864. She married (2) Simeon D. Fifield, 1-Apr-1875 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-Dec-1830 in Buxton, York Co., ME (son of Isaac Fifield and Mary D. Donning), d. 31-Mar-1910 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children by Simeon D. Fifield:*

- + 543 i. Evelyn F.<sup>11</sup> Fifield b. 16-Feb-1879.
- + 544 ii. Elwin Isaac Fifield b. 22-Sep-1881.

388. Jeanette<sup>10</sup> Bailey (Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-JUL-1845, d. 1894. She married Hazen M. Bingham, b. 1820, d. 1896, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 545 i. Jessie<sup>11</sup> Bingham b. 1872, d. 1887.

389. John Burton<sup>10</sup> Bailey (Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-AUG-1848 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21-JUL-1913 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. He married Josephine E. Whitehill, 10-JUN-1871, b. 03-JAN-1850 in Groton, VT (daughter of William Whitehill [1817 - 1884] and Anna McLam [1817 - 1901]), d. 06-MAY-1901.

*Children:*

- + 546 i. Flora Jane<sup>11</sup> Bailey b. 16-Sep-1872.
- 547 ii. Carrie E. Bailey b. 11-FEB-1874 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 03-FEB-1900.
- + 548 iii. Percival John Bailey b. 01-AUG-1877.
- + 549 iv. Alfred M. Bailey b. 27-NOV-1884.

391. Sarah C.<sup>10</sup> Bailey (Sargent F.<sup>9</sup>, Aaron<sup>8</sup>, Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 1848 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT. She married Chancy C. Haskell, 16 May 1877 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1847 in Wolcott, Lamoille Co., VT (son of Daniel Haskell [1802 - 1877] and Betsey Spaulding [1803 - 1877]).

*Children:*

- + 550 i. Helen S.<sup>11</sup> Haskell b. 18 Oct 1878.

395. Charles H.<sup>10</sup> Manchester (Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-Sep-1841. He married Helen J. Sullivan, 16-May-1872.

*Children:*

- 551 i. Harry Holman<sup>11</sup> Manchester b. 7-Feb-1873.
- 552 ii. Nellie A. Manchester.

396. Luther S.<sup>10</sup> Manchester (Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 6-Sep-1843. He married Laura Lackie, 14-Oct-1880, b. 19-Nov-1841 in Waterford, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Archibald Lackie [1796 - 1876] and Hannah Felch [1810 - 1874]).

*Children:*

- 553 i. Katie May<sup>11</sup> Manchester b. 2-Apr-1882, d. 17-Dec-1949. She married Stephen Frost, 10-Sep-1907, b. 10-Oct-1883 (son of Isaiah Frost [1835 - 1891] and Prudence Isabelle Thurston [1858 - 1917]), d. 24-AUG-1960.
400. Edwin L.<sup>10</sup> Manchester (Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-May-1854 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Sarah Jane Nutter, 29-Mar-1881, b. 9 Sep 1846 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Dudley Nutter [1804 - 1880] and Rebecca Roy [1812 - 1900]).
- Children:*
- 554 i. Mary Rebecca<sup>11</sup> Manchester b. 19-Mar-1886, d. 10-Apr-1886, buried in West Barnet, VT.
406. Alfred S.<sup>10</sup> Manchester (Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), d. in Norwich, VT. He married Martha Dutton.
- Children:*
- + 555 i. Mary<sup>11</sup> Manchester.
431. Cynthia Emeline<sup>10</sup> Lackie (Hannah<sup>9</sup> Felch, Abigail<sup>8</sup> Manchester, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Nov 1833 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10 Apr 1907 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA. She married Charles O. Maxfield, 29 Jun 1873 in Passumpsic, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 May 1921.
- Children:*
- 556 i. Henry Lackie<sup>11</sup> Maxfield b. 1 Aug 1875, d. 1 Feb 1908.
434. Milo<sup>10</sup> Lackie (Hannah<sup>9</sup> Felch, Abigail<sup>8</sup> Manchester, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Jun 1838 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28 Sep 1921. He married Sarah A. Stevens, 20 Jun 1871 in Walden, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27 Oct 1843 in Walden, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Charles H. Stevens and Laura Webber).
- Children:*
- + 557 i. Elmer Henry<sup>11</sup> Lackie b. 3 Aug 1877.
- + 558 ii. Laura Charlotte Lackie b. 5 Nov 1873.
436. Laura<sup>10</sup> Lackie (Hannah<sup>9</sup> Felch, Abigail<sup>8</sup> Manchester, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 396.)
444. Steven R.<sup>10</sup> Manchester (Solomon<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Jul 1835 in Charleston, Orleans Co., VT. He married Ellen Wells, d. Feb 1908.
- Children:*
- 559 i. Clara J.<sup>11</sup> Manchester.
- 560 ii. Edwin Manchester.
445. James M.<sup>10</sup> Manchester (Solomon<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Oct 1837 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. Sep 1864 in Andersonville prison, GA. He married Charlotte B. Wells, 14 Aug 1862.
- Children:*
- 561 i. Monroe J.<sup>11</sup> Manchester.
448. Horace Solomon<sup>10</sup> Manchester (Solomon<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Mar 1844 in Waterville, Lamoille Co., VT, d. 12 Nov 1928 in Johnson, Lamoille Co., VT. He married Hannah P. Divoll Ober, 4 Jul 1876, b. abt 1853 in Vermont (daughter of Nathaniel Beaman Divoll [1812 - 1887] and Rachel Hall [1813 - 1901]), d. bef 1928.

*Children:*

- 562 i. Ernest<sup>11</sup> Manchester.
- 563 ii. Hattie Manchester.

450. Ernest W.<sup>10</sup> Manchester (Solomon<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. abt Jun 1849 in Waterville, Lamoille Co., VT. He married Amy Leach, 7 Sep 1883.

*Children:*

- 564 i. Anna<sup>11</sup> Manchester.
- 565 ii. William Manchester.

451. Oscar<sup>10</sup> Fraser (Hannah<sup>9</sup> Manchester, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). He married Robina Deming Lang, b. 8 Apr 1852 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John Lang [1793 - 1875] and Nancy Somers [1810 - 1854]), d. 23 Mar 1930 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH.

*Children:*

- 566 i. William John<sup>11</sup> Fraser b. 14 Jan 1882 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH.
- 567 ii. Mary Esther Fraser b. 30 Dec 1883 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH.
- 568 iii. Robert Somers Fraser b. 12 Aug 1886 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH.
- + 569 iv. George Leslie Fraser b. 1 Sep 1888.
- 570 v. Jennie Fraser b. 6 Nov 1890 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, d. 12 May 1891 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH.
- 571 vi. Mabel Nancy Fraser b. 6 Sep 1895 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH.

453. Francesa Helen<sup>10</sup> Moore (Margaret<sup>9</sup> Burbank, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Garland, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Feb 1850 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 Jun 1879 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH. She married George Dudley Chase, 28 Mar 1875, b. 8 Apr 1844 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH (son of Christopher Columbus Chase [1814 - 1898] and Susan Sanborn [1819 - 1907]), d. 16 Sep 1917 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

*Children:*

- + 572 i. Frank V.<sup>11</sup> Chase b. 21 Dec 1875.

459. Sarah Jane<sup>10</sup> Nutter (Dudley<sup>9</sup>, Anna<sup>8</sup> Garland, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 400.)

464. George Garland<sup>10</sup> Nutter (John<sup>9</sup>, Anna<sup>8</sup> Garland, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Oct 1876 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Caroline Victoria Blewitt, 20 Oct 1897 (daughter of James Blewitt and Elizabeth Stuart).

*Children:*

- 573 i. Perley Austin<sup>11</sup> Nutter b. 30 Dec 1898 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt Mar 1899 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 574 ii. Clarence James Nutter b. 18 Jan 1900 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Esther I. Farrington, 2 Sep 1925, b. 7 Nov 1901 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of George Elmer Farrington [1863 - 1934] and Margaret S. Peck [1869 - ]).
- 575 iii. William John Nutter b. 1 Aug 1901 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 576 iv. Raymond George Nutter b. 2 Oct 1902 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 577 v. Elizabeth Victoria Nutter b. 10 Jan 1904 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Plante.
- 578 vi. Francis Dean Nutter b. 29 Jan 1907 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22 Apr 1922.
- + 579 vii. Walter Blewitt Nutter b. 15 Aug 1913.

465. John D.<sup>10</sup> Nutter (John<sup>9</sup>, Anna<sup>8</sup> Garland, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Sep 1878 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Flora Cassidy.

*Children:*

- 580 i. Dorothy<sup>11</sup> Nutter.
- 581 ii. Marion Nutter.
- 582 iii. Carroll Nutter.
- 583 iv. William Nutter.

468. John<sup>10</sup> Bayley (Abijah<sup>9</sup>, Philander<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Abijah<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Oct 1849, d. 6 Jul 1922 in Essex. He married Blake \_\_\_\_\_, b. abt 1834.

*Children:*

- 584 i. Charles<sup>11</sup> Bayley b. abt 1859.
- 585 ii. Nellie Bayley b. abt 1863.
- 586 iii. Harriet Bayley b. abt 1865.
- + 587 iv. Lucy Chapin Bailey b. 26 Mar 1861.

472. John C.<sup>10</sup> Renfrew (John<sup>9</sup>, Anna<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 1864 in Newbury, VT. He married Luella Barnard, 1886.

*Children:*

- 588 i. Earl B.<sup>11</sup> Renfrew.
- 589 ii. Florence Renfrew.
- 590 iii. Marion Renfrew.
- 591 iv. Mabel Renfrew.

474. Charles H.<sup>10</sup> Renfrew (Andrew<sup>9</sup>, Anna<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-Apr-1846 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Frances M. \_\_\_\_\_, b. abt 1853 in Pennsylvania.

*Children:*

- 592 i. Rosa Belle<sup>11</sup> Renfrew b. abt 1874 in Illinois.
- 593 ii. Francis A. Renfrew b. abt 1876 in Illinois.
- 594 iii. Marie A. Renfrew b. abt 1878 in Illinois.
- 595 iv. Adelia A. Renfrew b. abt 1880 in Illinois.
- 596 v. Clara E. Renfrew b. abt 1884 in Illinois.
- 597 vi. Carlos H. Renfrew b. abt 1886 in Illinois.

476. Oscar A.<sup>10</sup> Renfrew (Andrew<sup>9</sup>, Anna<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 31-Dec-1856 in Newbury, VT, d. 29-Nov-1943. He married Katherine H. Goodall, 31-Jan-1880, b. 22-Oct-1855 in Topsham, VT, d. 27-Aug-1929.

*Children:*

- 598 i. Margie M.<sup>11</sup> Renfrew b. 25-Oct-1886.
- + 599 ii. Beth L. Renfrew b. 16-Jun-1888.

480. Helen J.<sup>10</sup> Paul (Sally Maria<sup>9</sup> Meader, Mary "Polly"<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 7-Sep-1834 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12-Mar-1921. She married (1) Walter H. Taisey, b. 14-JAN-1832 (son of Robert Taisey Jr. [1801 - ] and Rhoda Darling [1804 - 1899]), d. 31-OCT-1858. She married (2) Benjamin Franklin Heath, abt 1860, b. 17-Feb-1820 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Daniel Heath [1793 - 1863] and Mary Polly Hodgdon [1800 - 1846]), d. 12-May-1913 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children by Walter H. Taisey:*

- 600 i. Ella M.<sup>11</sup> Taisey b. abt 1854 in Vermont.
- 601 ii. Jane Taisey b. abt 1856 in Vermont.
- 602 iii. Peter Paul Taisey b. 01-APR-1858 in Groton, VT.  
*Children by Benjamin Franklin Heath:*
- + 603 iv. Nellie A. Heath b. 13-DEC-1861.
- 604 v. Minnie A. Heath b. 04-MAR-1864 in VT, d. 29-May-1928 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Elmer Ellsworth Darling, 16-MAR-1887, b. 07-JUL-1861 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Jonathan Robards Darling [1823 - 1910] and Sarah Maria Taisey [1827 - 1915]), d. 12-NOV-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 605 vi. Walter Daniel Heath b. 12-OCT-1866.
- + 606 vii. Franklin Wilfred Heath b. 18-Feb-1870.
- 607 viii. Carlyle M. Heath b. 4-Dec-1872, d. 06-APR-1927 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 608 ix. Nora B. Heath b. 19-Jul-1875 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 Jun 1882 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 609 x. Maxwell Vernon Heath b. 20-AUG-1878.
- 610 xi. Conrad E. Heath b. 21-JUL-1881, d. 7-Jun-1882.
485. Margaret Jane<sup>10</sup> Bailey (Truman Mann<sup>9</sup>, Jacob<sup>8</sup> Bayley, Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Bailey, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Sep 1836, d. 26 Aug 1879 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Heath. She married (2) Robert Stevenson, b. 13 Feb 1837 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of William Stevenson [1805 - 1888] and Janet Gilfillan [1808 - 1880]), d. 11 Feb 1912.  
*Children by Robert Stevenson:*
- + 611 i. Mary Emma<sup>11</sup> Stevenson b. 18 Jul 1870.
- 612 ii. David Bailey Stevenson b. 2 Jul 1872 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Dec 1932. He married Emeline Jane "Jennie" Stuart, 17 Mar 1897, b. 16 Jul 1866 (daughter of William A. Stuart [1833 - ] and Emeline Wesson [ - 1880]).
488. Hannah Agnes<sup>10</sup> Bailey (Truman Mann<sup>9</sup>, Jacob<sup>8</sup> Bayley, Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Bailey, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Feb 1842 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 Dec 1916 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Richard Baxter Shaw, 25 Dec 1861 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20 Aug 1839 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Feb 1917 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.  
*Children:*
- + 613 i. Frank Gould<sup>11</sup> Shaw b. 23 Oct 1866.
- + 614 ii. Agnes May Shaw b. 1 Mar 1875.
492. Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer (Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 May 1829, d. 25 Apr 1907. She married Anthony Hood, 1854, b. 7 Sep 1830 (son of William Hood [1778 - 1862] and Sally Crown [1786 - 1856]), d. 20 Jul 1903.  
*Children:*
- + 615 i. Alma J.<sup>11</sup> Hood b. 1855.
- + 616 ii. William Bailey Hood b. 22 Jan 1858.
- + 617 iii. Henry Eddy Hood b. 18 Nov 1859.
- 618 iv. Everett Hood b. 1861. He married (1) Asenath F. Beede, 15 Aug 1892. He married (2) Lizzie Jane Phelps, 3 Jun 1903, b. 20 Apr 1874 (daughter of George William Phelps [1847 - 1905] and Nancy Louise Holt [1851 - 1940]).
- 619 v. Moses Sawyer Hood b. 1 Sep 1863, d. 3 Mar 1927. He married Minnie Smith, 25 Aug 1891, b. 1867 (daughter of Joseph R. Smith [1843 - 1925] and Irene Felch [1839 - 1917]), d. 1947.
- 620 vi. Morris Hood b. 1865.
- 621 vii. James Madison Hood b. 15 Feb 1868. He married Alice Hadley Kenyon.



- 622 viii. unk Hood b. 20 May 1870, d. 20 May 1870.
- 623 ix. Eldora Una Hood b. 7 Sep 1873. She married (1) Eddie Webster. She married (2) Parkie Barrows.
493. William Elmore<sup>10</sup> Bailey (William Tice<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Apr 1854 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Maria Catherine Stewart, b. abt 1863 in P. Q., Canada (daughter of Peter Stewart [1825 - ]).
- Children:*
- 624 i. Abi Mary<sup>11</sup> Bailey b. abt 1889 in Vermont.
- 625 ii. William S. Bailey b. abt 1891 in Vermont.
- + 626 iii. Livermore Tucker Bailey b. 21 Dec 1893.
- 627 iv. Margaret J. Bailey b. abt 1897 in Vermont.
495. Eliza A.<sup>10</sup> Bailey (Azro Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-Nov-1859 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14 Mar 1950 in Lancaster, NH. She married Osgood P. Wheeler, 19-Jun-1880, b. 4-Sep-1858 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Benjamin P. Wheeler and Angeline Ford), d. 24 Mar 1933 in Lancaster, NH.
- Children:*
- + 628 i. Beatrice H.<sup>11</sup> Wheeler b. 20-May-1881.
- + 629 ii. Charlotte A. Wheeler b. 13-Oct-1882.
- 630 iii. infant Wheeler b. 24-May-1884, d. 5-Jul-1884.
- + 631 iv. B. Clinton Wheeler b. 30-Jul-1885.
- + 632 v. Errol Wheeler b. 25-Dec-1887.
- + 633 vi. J. Elwyn Wheeler b. 20-Apr-1892.
504. Evangeline<sup>10</sup> Henderson (Marion T.<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Dec 1853. She married Alexander Greer, 25 Mar 1879, b. 29 Apr 1849 in Shipton, P.Q., Canada (son of Alexander Greer and Mary Hall), d. 4 Oct 1913 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 634 i. Charles Henderson<sup>11</sup> Greer b. 18 Apr 1882.
- + 635 ii. Earl Bayley Greer b. 15 May 1884.
505. George B.<sup>10</sup> Barnett (Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Bailey, Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 May 1844 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Rose E. Bancroft, 7 Dec 1887 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. in Michigan (daughter of Cornelius Bancroft and Harriet Moore [1835 - ]).
- Children:*
- 636 i. Harry Carleton<sup>11</sup> Barnett b. 28 Oct 1888 in Somerville, Essex Co., MA.
- 637 ii. Florence E. Barnett b. 1 Aug 1890 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
515. Herbert E.<sup>10</sup> Bailey (George W.<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Mar 1871 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Grace H. Roberts.
- Children:*
- + 638 i. Elmer Roberts<sup>11</sup> Bailey b. 17 Jun 1898.
518. Nora Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Bailey (George W.<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Feb 1880 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married George Edgar White, b. abt 1882 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

*Children:*

- 639 i. Beulah Mae<sup>11</sup> White b. abt 1912. She married Neal Merlin Kimball, 31 Dec 1938 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. abt 1921 in New Hampshire (son of Ray Horace Kimball [1887 - 1970] and Lottie Louise St. Clair [1889 - ]).

520. Lizzie J.<sup>10</sup> Fuller (Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup> Bailey, Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Apr 1862. She married (1) Charles N. Randall, b. 2-Oct-1851 in West Topsham, VT (son of William Randall [1812 - 1855] and Emily Eastman [1818 - 1892]). She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Smith.

*Children by Charles N. Randall:*

- 640 i. Lottie Frances<sup>11</sup> Randall b. 4-Oct-1890 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 24-Oct-1890 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.

522. Dan B.<sup>10</sup> Fuller (Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup> Bailey, Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 Oct 1867 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 26 Feb 1956. He married Ellen Nichols, 30 Jan 1901 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA, b. 21 Nov 1876, d. 21 Nov 1958.

*Children:*

- + 641 i. Ethel M.<sup>11</sup> Fuller b. 18 Nov 1901.  
+ 642 ii. Carroll Dan Fuller b. 6 Sep 1904.  
+ 643 iii. Russell Lee Fuller b. 12 Sep 1909.  
644 iv. Eva N. Fuller d. bef May 2002. She married George Snell.  
+ 645 v. Kenneth Eugene Fuller b. 26 Jun 1921.  
646 vi. Evelyn Fuller b. in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married (1) Donald Abbey. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Goodale.

524. Ellen M.<sup>10</sup> Bailey (John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Oct 1848 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 1902. She married Newton H. Field, 22 Jun 1887, b. 12 Aug 1851 in Athens, Windham Co., VT, d. 1 May 1921.

*Children:*

- 647 i. Roscoe<sup>11</sup> Field b. 2 May 1888, d. 19 Jun 1890.  
648 ii. Isabel Clara Field b. 20 Jun 1892.

525. Albert Henry<sup>10</sup> Bailey (John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-Apr-1850, d. 4-Oct-1930 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. He married Adelia J. Buchanan, 8 Mar 1876, b. 17-Jun-1856 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John Buchanan [1813 - 1895] and Sophia F. Clark [1823 - 1868]), d. 26-Jul-1945 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 649 i. Sophia Isabel<sup>11</sup> Bailey b. 7-Jan-1871 in Montpelier, VT, d. young.  
+ 650 ii. Fred John Bailey b. 19-Jul-1878.  
+ 651 iii. Edward Thomson Bailey b. 6-Apr-1880.  
652 iv. John Buchanan Bailey b. 5-Aug-1882 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3-Sep-1885.  
+ 653 v. George Nelson Bailey b. 26-Oct-1886.  
654 vi. Margaret Elizabeth Bailey b. 15-Aug-1889 in Wells River, VT, d. 1-Oct-1890.  
+ 655 vii. Ellen Mary Bailey b. 13-Jun-1892.  
+ 656 viii. Leslie Bailey b. 15-Mar-1894.  
657 ix. Jacob Bailey b. 5-May-1895 in Wells River, VT, d. 4-Aug-1939. He married Agnes Cameron, 18-Jul-1934 in Black River Bridge, N.B., Canada, b. 11-Apr-1910 in Black River Bridge, N.B., Canada (daughter of Archibald Cameron and Elspeth Kerr Fowlie).

527. Nelson H.<sup>10</sup> Bailey (John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Oct 1863. He married (1) Marie Louise Whitney, 14 Oct 1895, b. 30 Apr 1862 in Pepperell, Middlesex Co., MA (daughter of Joseph Whitney and Mary Baker), d. 19 Apr 1909. He married (2) Sarah Helen Rogers, b. 18 Nov 1865 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Daniel Rogers and Sarah Cooper), d. 7 Jul 1959.

*Children by Marie Louise Whitney:*

- 658 i. Dumont W.<sup>11</sup> Bailey b. 28 Sep 1896, d. 7 Aug 1970. He married (1) Martha A. H. Mason, 15 Sep 1934, b. 15 Jun 1898 in Keene, Cheshire Co., NH. He married (2) Margaret A. Daley, 5 Mar 1951, b. 14 Mar 1910.
- + 659 ii. Russell Bailey b. 16 Apr 1899.

528. Orrin W.<sup>10</sup> Brock (Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bailey, John<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Dec 1854 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married T. Alpha Spaulding, 17 May 1878.

*Children:*

- 660 i. Benjamin<sup>11</sup> Brock b. 21 Feb 1879 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 661 ii. Albert Brock b. 1 Jul 1880 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 662 iii. Eva Rose Brock b. 1 Mar 1890 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

531. Moses Lincoln<sup>10</sup> Brock (Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bailey, John<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Nov 1860 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 31 Oct 1943. He married Anna Louise Page, 25 Dec 1894, d. 9 Nov 1955.

*Children:*

- 663 i. Eunola Frances<sup>11</sup> Brock b. 11 Dec 1895 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 31 Oct 1943. She married Thomas E. Hederman, 28 Jun 1930.
- 664 ii. Gwendolin Enrita Brock b. 21 Dec 1900 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 27 Feb 2001 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. She married Alfred Isidor Carlson, 2 Sep 1933, b. 21 Aug 1892 in Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA (son of Frank Carlson [ - 1913] and Anna Beata Johnson [1863 - 1933]), d. 2 Jun 1972.
- 665 iii. Moses Lincoln "Mose" Brock b. 14 Apr 1903 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 18 Sep 1970. He married Helen Myrtle Gilmour, 17 Jun 1927, b. 4 May 1900 (daughter of David Donald Gilmour and Margaret Ann Telfer), d. 10 May 1988.
- + 666 iv. Stanley Page Brock b. 16 Aug 1907.

535. Prescott<sup>10</sup> Powers (Ephraim B.<sup>9</sup>, Anna<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>).

*Children:*

- 667 i. Ruth<sup>11</sup> Powers. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Richards.

537. Addie Sarah<sup>10</sup> Powers (Moody<sup>9</sup>, Anna<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1861 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married (1) George W. Plummer, 11 Nov 1881 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 4-Oct-1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Weston Plummer [1822 - 1911] and Emily Roberts [1829 - 1915]), d. 28-Jan-1899. She married (2) George Bancroft Burch, aft 1909.

*Children by George W. Plummer:*

- + 668 i. Eva<sup>11</sup> Plummer b. 3-Jan-1884.
- + 669 ii. Thomas George Plummer b. 20-Sep-1886.
- 670 iii. Julia E. Plummer b. 27-Sep-1892 in Kenesaw, Adams Co., NE, d. 16 Jan 1928 in Hastings, Adams Co., NE.

538. Everett C.<sup>10</sup> Brock (Mary J.<sup>9</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Mar 1862 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 4 Mar 1955. He married Ella J. Woodward, 24 Jan 1888, d. 11 Nov 1914.

*Children:*

- 671 i. Gerald W.<sup>11</sup> Brock b. 11 Sep 1894, d. 3 Nov 1927 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Ruby Jeffords, 1 Aug 1917.
- + 672 ii. Dean Merlyn Brock b. 30 Apr 1899.

539. Gertrude M.<sup>10</sup> Brock (Mary J.<sup>9</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Mar 1869, d. 1916. She married Ralph E. Bailey, 26 Nov 1896.

*Children:*

- 673 i. Carl Lloyd<sup>11</sup> Bailey b. 1897, d. 1960. He married Ila Dyke, d. 1971.
- + 674 ii. Lyle N. Bailey b. 20 Feb 1899.
- + 675 iii. Clifton K. Bailey b. 7 Sep 1900.

541. Ernest F.<sup>10</sup> Brock (Mary J.<sup>9</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Sep 1878, d. 1943. He married Olive Knight, 12 May 1898, b. 17 Nov 1879 (daughter of Andrew J. Knight and Sarah E. Jenne).

*Children:*

- 676 i. Earle F.<sup>11</sup> Brock b. 6 Feb 1899, d. 1918.
- + 677 ii. Carl Brock b. 17 Sep 1900.
- + 678 iii. Thelma Mae Brock b. 7 Jul 1906.

*Generation Eleven*

543. Evelyn F.<sup>11</sup> Fifield (Caroline C.<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-Feb-1879, d. 19-Jan-1926. She married David E. Elmer, 21-Dec-1894, b. Apr 1874 (son of David Elmer and Lydia Andros [1845 - 1922]).

*Children:*

- 679 i. Marian<sup>12</sup> Elmer b. Apr 1895, d. 1910.

544. Elwin Isaac<sup>11</sup> Fifield (Caroline C.<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Sep-1881, d. 29-Mar-1965 in Barre, VT. He married Ethel Maude Kenney, b. 4-May-1879 in Norwich, VT (daughter of Israel S. Kenney and Carrie Preston), d. 08-MAY-1963 in Barre, VT.

*Children:*

- + 680 i. Donald K.<sup>12</sup> Fifield b. 19-Aug-1908.
- 681 ii. Lee Morris Fifield b. 5-Sep-1910 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25 Dec 2003 in Hartford, Windsor Co., VT. He married Ruth Barstow Sargent, 20-May-1942 in Norwich, Windsor Co., VT, b. 5 Jun 1924 in Norwich, Windsor Co., VT (daughter of Eli Clark Sargent [1876 - ] and Cora Belle Barstow [1882 - ]).
- 682 iii. Clifton W. Fifield b. 27-May-1913, d. 20-Apr-1980 in White River Jct, VT. He married Lillian Mae Church, b. 18-Aug-1911 in Vershire, VT (daughter of Freeman Church and Bernice Waters), d. 20-Mar-1998 in White River Jct, VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
- 683 iv. Stanley E. Fifield b. 20-AUG-1916, d. 02-AUG-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 684 v. Jesse Vera Fifield b. 19-Nov-1919.
- + 685 vi. Dale Albert Fifield b. 31-OCT-1924.

546. Flora Jane<sup>11</sup> Bailey (John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-Sep-1872 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-MAR-1954 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Walter Alamander Wood, 4-Jul-1891, b. 18-Feb-1872 (son of Hiram Thomas Wood [1838 - 1892] and Rosina Darling [1837 - 1915]), d. 1946, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
- Children:*
- 686 i. Fanny Bailey<sup>12</sup> Wood b. 21-Aug-1905, d. 1966.
548. Percival John<sup>11</sup> Bailey (John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 01-AUG-1877 in Topsham, VT, d. 31-OCT-1935 in Groton, VT. He married Laura Mae Tillotson, 1895, b. 03-FEB-1869 (daughter of Luther C. Tillotson [1824 - 1899] and Naomi Johnson [1841 - 1941]), d. 22-MAY-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 687 i. Ernest F.<sup>12</sup> Bailey b. 26-SEP-1895, d. 08-FEB-1921.
- + 688 ii. Esther B. Bailey b. 13-APR-1897.
- + 689 iii. Burton L. Bailey b. 12-MAR-1899.
- + 690 iv. Ralph Percival Bailey b. 04-MAR-1901.
- + 691 v. Edward Addison Bailey b. 11-APR-1903.
- 692 vi. Minnie Laura Bailey b. 29-May-1905, d. 29-Sep-1923. She married Lee George Frost, May 1923, b. 22-Oct-1902 (son of Aaron Herbert Frost [1868 - 1946] and Louisa Doris Carter [1875 - 1964]).
- + 693 vii. Horace Earl Bailey b. 24-Jan-1908.
- + 694 viii. Florence Myra Bailey b. 01-OCT-1913.
549. Alfred M.<sup>11</sup> Bailey (John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-NOV-1884, d. 22-MAR-1943. He married (1) Grace E. Williams, 5 Dec 1903 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. abt Jun 1888 (daughter of Asa A. Williams [1857 - 1922] and Elizabeth A. "Lizzie" Tillotson [1870 - ]). He married (2) Eva Patten, 17-NOV-1909, b. 01-JUL-1895 (daughter of Robert Patten [1874 - 1950] and Rosalie Carpenter [1878 - 1933]), d. 18-Dec-1951.
- Children by Eva Patten:*
- 695 i. Robert John<sup>12</sup> Bailey b. 13-JUL-1910, d. 1982. He married Annie Smith, 24-DEC-1936.
- + 696 ii. Mildred Eva Bailey b. 09-DEC-1916.
550. Helen S.<sup>11</sup> Haskell (Sarah C.<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Sargent F.<sup>9</sup>, Aaron<sup>8</sup>, Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Oct 1878 in Calais, Washington Co., VT, d. 22 Jul 1949 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Robert W. Ash, 9 May 1903 in Concord, Essex Co., VT, b. abt 1881 in Newark, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Louis Ash and Kate Gero), d. aft 1949.
- Children:*
- 697 i. Chauncy Lewis<sup>12</sup> Ash b. 2 Jul 1903 in Concord, Essex Co., VT, d. 8 Nov 1904 in Concord, Essex Co., VT.
- 698 ii. Floyd Robert Ash b. 9 Apr 1905 in Concord, Essex Co., VT.
- 699 iii. Evangeline Moris Ash b. 3 Jun 1906 in Concord, Essex Co., VT, d. 13 Nov 1909 in Concord, Essex Co., VT.
- 700 iv. Kermet Haskell Ash b. 15 Oct 1907 in Concord, Essex Co., VT.
- 701 v. Kenneth Ash b. 1 Jan 1909 in Concord, Essex Co., VT, d. 21 Mar 1909 in Concord, Essex Co., VT.
- 702 vi. Gladys Lucile Ash b. 12 Jan 1913 in Concord, Essex Co., VT. She married Forrest E. Green, 7 Jun 1937 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1907 in Vermont (son of Isaac Green [1832 - 1920] and Cora M. \_\_\_\_\_ [1868 - 1940]).

- 703 vii. Kathleen Emma Ash b. 26 Dec 1914 in Concord, Essex Co., VT. She married Merrill John Stewart, 8 Jan 1941 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 2-Feb-1914 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Neil John Stewart [1887 - 1968] and Maude Ethel Cook [1893 - 1968]), d. 27-Apr-1984 in Lyndon Center, VT.
- 704 viii. Roy Clifford Ash b. 23 Mar 1917 in Concord, Essex Co., VT. He married Madeline Cecilia Cushing, 9 Sep 1944 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
555. Mary<sup>11</sup> Manchester (Alfred S.<sup>10</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). She married Heman J. Durkee.  
*Children:*
- 705 i. Heman J.<sup>12</sup> Durkee Jr.. He married Carol Stockbridge, b. 21 Sep 1950 (daughter of Willis C. Stockbridge [1914 - 2001] and Caroline A. Dickinson [1925 - 2006]).
- 706 ii. Bruce W. Durkee.
557. Elmer Henry<sup>11</sup> Lackie (Milo<sup>10</sup>, Hannah<sup>9</sup> Felch, Abigail<sup>8</sup> Manchester, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Aug 1877 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Mildred M. Swan, 21 Oct 1907, b. 2 Apr 1884 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Lyman Buck Swan and Edith Gilchrist).  
*Children:*
- 707 i. Irene Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Lackie b. 1 Apr 1913 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 708 ii. Henry Gilchrist Lackie b. 24 Oct 1915 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
558. Laura Charlotte<sup>11</sup> Lackie (Milo<sup>10</sup>, Hannah<sup>9</sup> Felch, Abigail<sup>8</sup> Manchester, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Nov 1873 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Horace James Warden, 24 Jan 1901, b. 9 Jun 1852 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of William Warden [1807 - 1882] and Isabel Nelson [1816 - 1897]).  
*Children:*
- 709 i. Margaret Esther<sup>12</sup> Warden b. 14 Feb 1902 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 710 ii. Mary Laura Warden b. 9 Oct 1904 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 711 iii. Robert Lackie Warden b. 28 May 1906.
569. George Leslie<sup>11</sup> Fraser (Oscar<sup>10</sup>, Hannah<sup>9</sup> Manchester, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Sep 1888 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH. He married Louise Agnes Moore, b. 9 May 1895 in East Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James Russell Moore [1869 - 1955] and Fannie Farnsworth [1873 - 1940]).  
*Children:*
- + 712 i. James Oscar<sup>12</sup> Frazer b. 8 Feb 1915.
- + 713 ii. Lyle Moore Frazer b. 25 Dec 1916.
- + 714 iii. George Leslie "Junie" Frazer Jr. b. 15 Dec 1920.
- + 715 iv. Mary Louise Frazer b. 17 Dec 1921.
572. Frank V.<sup>11</sup> Chase (Francesa Helen<sup>10</sup> Moore, Margaret<sup>9</sup> Burbank, Hannah<sup>8</sup> Garland, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Dec 1875 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, d. abt 1949 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Katherine L. Moore, 16 Oct 1901, b. abt 1876 (daughter of Michael J. Moore and Annie Reidy), d. abt 1922 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.  
*Children:*
- 716 i. George D.<sup>12</sup> Chase buried in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

579. Walter Blewitt<sup>11</sup> Nutter (George Garland<sup>10</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Anna<sup>8</sup> Garland, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Aug 1913 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 Feb 1998 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Bernice \_\_\_\_\_.
- Children:*
- 717 i. Frank W.<sup>12</sup> Nutter. He married Geraldine N. Hastings, 23-Dec-1978 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
587. Lucy Chapin<sup>11</sup> Bailey (John<sup>10</sup> Bayley, Abijah<sup>9</sup>, Philander<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Abijah<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Mar 1861. She married Russell Bickford Kinerson, b. 25 Jan 1857 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of James R. Kinnerson [1824 - ] and Emily J. \_\_\_\_\_ [1821 - ]).
- Children:*
- + 718 i. Phillip Bailey<sup>12</sup> Kinerson b. 28-Aug-1895.
599. Beth L.<sup>11</sup> Renfrew (Oscar A.<sup>10</sup>, Andrew<sup>9</sup>, Anna<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-Jun-1888 in Newbury, VT, d. 30-Nov-1983. She married Herbert Edward Pierce, b. 5-Mar-1891 in Salem, MA (son of Edward Pierce and Margaret McDonald), d. 1971.
- Children:*
- + 719 i. Margaret Katherine<sup>12</sup> Pierce b. 12-Sep-1914.
- + 720 ii. Dorothy Arlene Pierce b. 2-Nov-1916.
603. Nellie A.<sup>11</sup> Heath (Helen J.<sup>10</sup> Paul, Sally Maria<sup>9</sup> Meader, Mary "Polly"<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-DEC-1861 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 26-Apr-1927, buried 1927 in Groton Village Cemetery. She married John B. Hadlock, 25-Dec-1878, b. abt 1858 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Edson B. Hadlock [1817 - 1883] and Sarah "Sallie" Webster [1817 - 1891]).
- Children:*
- 721 i. Roy E.<sup>12</sup> Hadlock b. abt 1884 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. He married Margaret G. O'Brien, 15 Mar 1906 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, b. abt 1880 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (daughter of Thomas F. O'Brien and Mary Corcoran).
- 722 ii. Minnie S. Hadlock b. abt 1886 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. She married Edward P. O'Brien, 10 Mar 1907 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, b. abt 1881 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (son of Thomas F. O'Brien and Mary Corcoran).
605. Walter Daniel<sup>11</sup> Heath (Helen J.<sup>10</sup> Paul, Sally Maria<sup>9</sup> Meader, Mary "Polly"<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-OCT-1866 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-Jan-1948. He married Maud A. Fuller, 25 Nov 1886 in Woodstock, Windsor Co., VT, b. abt Jun 1866 in Pomfret, VT (daughter of Asa C. Fuller and Christina L. Anderson).
- Children:*
- 723 i. Lewis Fuller<sup>12</sup> Heath b. 5 Jul 1888 in Woodstock, Windsor Co., VT. He married Alice Louise Haskell, 23 Apr 1913 in Lynn, MA, b. abt 1890 in Lynn, MA (daughter of Frank H. Haskell and Clara S. Chase).
606. Franklin Wilfred<sup>11</sup> Heath (Helen J.<sup>10</sup> Paul, Sally Maria<sup>9</sup> Meader, Mary "Polly"<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-Feb-1870 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3-Jul-1927. He married Annie C. McClure, 5 Feb 1898 in Sheffield, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1879 in Sheffield, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John W. McClure and Elen \_\_\_\_\_).
- Children:*
- 724 i. Forest Arthur<sup>12</sup> Heath b. 19 Apr 1900 in Lyndon, Caledonia Co., VT.

609. Maxwell Vernon<sup>11</sup> Heath (Helen J.<sup>10</sup> Paul, Sally Maria<sup>9</sup> Meader, Mary "Polly"<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-AUG-1878. He married Nellie A. Twombly.
- Children:*
- + 725 i. Carroll Everett<sup>12</sup> Heath b. 23-Apr-1902.
  - + 726 ii. William Ellsworth Heath b. 9-Aug-1903.
  - + 727 iii. Nora Belle Heath b. 25-Oct-1904.
  - + 728 iv. Robert Henry Heath b. 9-May-1906.
611. Mary Emma<sup>11</sup> Stevenson (Margaret Jane<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Truman Mann<sup>9</sup>, Jacob<sup>8</sup> Bayley, Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Bailey, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Jul 1870 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Robert Arthur Craig, 1 Jan 1891, b. 8 Nov 1868 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of James Craig [1837 - 1898] and Adelaide Anna Rosalie Blake [1845 - 1924]), d. 9 Sep 1917 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH.
- Children:*
- 729 i. Marguerite Adelaide<sup>12</sup> Craig b. 27 Jul 1892 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16 Nov 1897 in Sutton, Essex Co., VT.
  - + 730 ii. Agnes Ruth Craig b. 30 Jan 1895.
  - + 731 iii. Daphne Irene Craig b. 26 Sep 1896.
  - 732 iv. Archibald Nelson Craig b. 20 Mar 1899 in Sutton, Essex Co., VT. He married Lillian Mae Fleming, 26 Jun 1938, b. 14 Feb 1897 in North Hebron, Washington Co., NY (daughter of Thomas Fleming and Gertrude Garvey).
  - 733 v. Jeanette Beatrice Craig b. 30 Aug 1901 in Sutton, Essex Co., VT. She married Harry Roberts.
  - 734 vi. Marion Arlene Craig b. 26 Apr 1904 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Forrest Grant Fair, 22 Jul 1944.
  - 735 vii. Roberta May Craig b. 24 Feb 1906 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT. She married John Thomas Keough, 5 Jan 1931.
  - 736 viii. Audrey Elizabeth Craig b. 22 May 1909 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT. She married Milo Morgan.
  - 737 ix. Catherine Muriel Craig b. 13 Dec 1912 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30 Dec 1912 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
  - + 738 x. Robert Stevenson Craig b. 5 Mar 1914.
613. Frank Gould<sup>11</sup> Shaw (Hannah Agnes<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Truman Mann<sup>9</sup>, Jacob<sup>8</sup> Bayley, Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Bailey, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Oct 1866 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Nellie Marion Blair, 23 Aug 1905 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30 Apr 1880 (daughter of Gilbert Blair and Mary Elizabeth Batchelder [1850 - ]).
- Children:*
- + 739 i. Gilbert Blair<sup>12</sup> Shaw b. 16-Sep-1906.
  - 740 ii. Marion Elizabeth Shaw b. 27 Mar 1908 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. bef 1993.
  - 741 iii. Agnes Ruth Shaw b. 8 May 1909 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Jun 2009 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
  - 742 iv. Katherine Jean "Kay" Shaw b. 11 Oct 1911 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Jun 2010 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Wendell Johnston, 27 May 1951 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt Jan 1987.
614. Agnes May<sup>11</sup> Shaw (Hannah Agnes<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Truman Mann<sup>9</sup>, Jacob<sup>8</sup> Bayley, Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Bailey, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Mar 1875 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.



She married William Brock Martin, 19 Jan 1905, b. 16 Aug 1871 (son of Ashbel Martin [1830 - 1899] and Hannah Wesson [1830 - 1925]), d. 19 Jun 1937 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

+ 743 i. Caroline Agnes<sup>12</sup> Martin b. 21 Jun 1906.

615. Alma J.<sup>11</sup> Hood (Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 1855. She married Edwin Ball, 15 Sep 1878.

*Children:*

744 i. Anna<sup>12</sup> Ball.

745 ii. Florence Ball.

746 iii. Jennie Ball.

747 iv. Elwin Ball.

748 v. Lena Ball. She married Elera Emerson, bef 1905, d. 15 Apr 1948.

+ 749 vi. Rose M. "Rosie" Ball.

750 vii. Ernest Ball.

751 viii. Emma Ball.

616. William Bailey<sup>11</sup> Hood (Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Jan 1858, d. 30 Jul 1925. He married Carrie I. Ball, 27 Feb 1881, b. 4 Jul 1858, d. 6 Jan 1951.

*Children:*

752 i. Roscoe B.<sup>12</sup> Hood b. 15 May 1881, d. 1945.

+ 753 ii. Waldo E. Hood b. 22 Mar 1886.

+ 754 iii. Ella May Hood b. 14 May 1895.

617. Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup> Hood (Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Nov 1859 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 20 May 1941. He married Winnona Wormwood, 3 Jul 1886 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 2 Apr 1869 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John Wormwood [1822 - 1878] and Mary Hatch [1832 - ]), d. 1928.

*Children:*

+ 755 i. Bertha Jane<sup>12</sup> Hood b. 19 Apr 1886.

+ 756 ii. Lela Mira Hood b. 29 Mar 1889.

757 iii. Fannie Mabel Hood b. 3 Sep 1892 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married (1) James Crouse, 30 May 1907 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Nathan Crouse and Angeline Weagle). She married (2) Arthur Joseph "Joe" Smith, 23 Jun 1919 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.

758 iv. Martha Mae Hood b. 21 Sep 1894 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married Jerry Dashner.

759 v. Christie Ella Hood b. 5 Feb 1897. She married (1) John Clark. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Baranowski. She married (3) George Frederick Kemmer, 18 Jun 1941 in Bennington, Bennington Co., VT.

+ 760 vi. Harley James Hood b. 10 Jan 1899.

761 vii. Harold Hood b. 6 Feb 1904 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 4 Nov 1904 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

+ 762 viii. Earl Raymond Hood b. 15 Apr 1905.

763 ix. Julia Belle Hood b. 1909, d. 1911.

626. Livermore Tucker<sup>11</sup> Bailey (William Elmore<sup>10</sup>, William Tice<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Dec 1893 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 12

Jul 1965. He married Carrie Eliza Ramsdell, 26 Jul 1923 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Stephen Francis Ramsdell and Ann Laving Streeter), d. 19 Oct 1962 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH, b. abt 1895.

*Children:*

- + 764 i. Livermore Tucker<sup>12</sup> Bailey Jr. b. 11 Sep 1926.
- + 765 ii. Adell Bailey b. 28-Jan-1928.
- + 766 iii. Margaret A. Bailey b. abt 1930.
- + 767 iv. Ellen Louise Bailey b. 27 Feb 1932.
- + 768 v. Frances Ethel Bailey b. 2 Apr 1933.
- + 769 vi. Stephen Elmore "Oscar" Bailey b. 10 Sep 1934.

628. Beatrice H.<sup>11</sup> Wheeler (Eliza A.<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Azro Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-May-1881 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married George Herbert Gibson, 5 Oct 1915, b. 7-Jun-1872 (son of George Allen Gibson [1832 - 1903] and Martha Gibson [1833 - ]), d. 12-Apr-1927.

*Children:*

- 770 i. Allen Osgood<sup>12</sup> Gibson b. 31-Aug-1916 in Ryegate, VT.
- 771 ii. Martha Eliza Gibson b. 8-Apr-1922 in Lancaster, NH.
- 772 iii. Warren Chandler Gibson b. 9-Mar-1924 in Lancaster, NH.

629. Charlotte A.<sup>11</sup> Wheeler (Eliza A.<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Azro Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-Oct-1882. She married (1) Burton Perry Crowe, 30-Jul-1907, b. 17-Jun-1874 in Ryegate, VT (son of George Crowe [1847 - ] and Helen L. Perry [1844 - 1912]), d. 11-Feb-1927 in Ryegate, VT. She married (2) James Clarence McLam, 24-Mar-1932, b. 26-Sep-1881 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John A. McLam [1852 - ] and Martha J. Dickson [1854 - ]).

*Children by Burton Perry Crowe:*

- 773 i. Marion Evangeline<sup>12</sup> Crowe b. 25-May-1908, d. 2-Feb-1978 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 774 ii. William Nelson Crowe b. 20-Dec-1909.
- 775 iii. Eleanor Crowe b. 20-Aug-1914, d. 11-Feb-1915.

631. B. Clinton<sup>11</sup> Wheeler (Eliza A.<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Azro Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-Jul-1885, d. 26-Apr-1956 in Lancaster, NH. He married Pearle Linda Kimball, 18-Jun-1912, d. 17-Oct-1955.

*Children:*

- 776 i. Robert Kimball<sup>12</sup> Wheeler b. 19-Mar-1917.
- 777 ii. Mary Louise Wheeler b. 25-May-1922.

632. Errol<sup>11</sup> Wheeler (Eliza A.<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Azro Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-Dec-1887, d. 29-Sep-1945. He married Clara Sheetz, Nov 1912 in Kansas City, MO.

*Children:*

- 778 i. Francis Errol<sup>12</sup> Wheeler b. 23-Jun-1914.
- 779 ii. Lawrence Clinton Wheeler b. 9-Sep-1916.
- 780 iii. Stephen Moire Wheeler b. 7-Jun-1927.

633. J. Elwyn<sup>11</sup> Wheeler (Eliza A.<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Azro Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-Apr-1892, d. 25-Oct-1953 in Arlington, VT. He married Lucie Baldwin, 23-Jun-1915 in Pittsburg, NH.

*Children:*

- 781 i. Justin Baldwin<sup>12</sup> Wheeler b. 26-Jul-1918.
- 782 ii. David Bayley Wheeler.

634. Charles Henderson<sup>11</sup> Greer (Evangeline<sup>10</sup> Henderson, Marion T.<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Apr 1882 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Mabel Lois Goodwin, 22 Jun 1909, b. 7 Nov 1886 (daughter of John Merrill Goodwin Jr. [1857 - 1932] and Cora Adah Abbott [1864 - 1936]).

*Children:*

- + 783 i. Alexander<sup>12</sup> Greer b. 17 Nov 1913.

635. Earl Bayley<sup>11</sup> Greer (Evangeline<sup>10</sup> Henderson, Marion T.<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 May 1884 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 26 Dec 1956. He married (1) Ruby Lilly Edith Ruth Johnson, 23 Oct 1912, b. 21 Mar 1888 (daughter of George Dan Johnson and Kate Bolger), d. 28 Jan 1935. He married (2) Mary Agnes Crandall, 21 Aug 1942, b. 13 Aug 1903 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.

*Children by Ruby Lilly Edith Ruth Johnson:*

- + 784 i. Katherine Ruth<sup>12</sup> Greer b. 15 Sep 1913.
- 785 ii. Earl Bayley Greer Jr. b. 10 Mar 1920, d. bef Jun 2004. He married Katherine Dower, 22 Jan 1941, b. 22 Jul 1920 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Frederick Patrick Dower and Agnes McMasters), d. bef Jun 2004.

638. Elmer Roberts<sup>11</sup> Bailey (Herbert E.<sup>10</sup>, George W.<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Jun 1898 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 1 May 1998 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Alice Louise Dodge, 30 Jun 1926, b. 21 Sep 1904, d. 27 Oct 1961.

*Children:*

- 786 i. Joyce Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Bailey b. 27 Jan 1932.
- 787 ii. Charles Herbert Bailey b. 29 May 1935.
- 788 iii. Laura Jean Bailey b. 31 Aug 1936, d. 31 Aug 1936.
- + 789 iv. Sidney James Bailey b. 18 Oct 1944.

641. Ethel M.<sup>11</sup> Fuller (Dan B.<sup>10</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup> Bailey, Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Nov 1901 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 5 May 2002 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Dorman Dennis, b. abt 1907 in Vermont (son of Dwight J. Dennis [1871 - ] and Lillian V. McCoy [1883 - ]).

*Children:*

- 790 i. Virginia<sup>12</sup> Dennis. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Noyes.
- 791 ii. Gerald Dennis.
- 792 iii. Shirley Dennis. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Stone.
- 793 iv. Sandra Dennis. She married \_\_\_\_\_ James.

642. Carroll Dan<sup>11</sup> Fuller (Dan B.<sup>10</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup> Bailey, Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Sep 1904, d. bef May 2002. He married (1) Irene May Bemis, d. 29 May 1962. He married (2) Catherine A. Deming, 28 May 1949, d. 1 Mar 1952.

*Children by Irene May Bemis:*

- + 794 i. Eulalee Irene<sup>12</sup> Fuller b. 10 Jul 1930.
- + 795 ii. Doris Carol Fuller b. 3-Nov-1931.
- + 796 iii. Elnah Marie Fuller b. 13 Jan 1934.
- + 797 iv. Norma Helen Fuller b. 18 Jan 1935.

- 798 v. Dan Bemis Fuller b. 17 Apr 1939 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 10 Apr 1995 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Mary Yates. He married (2) Debra Carle.
- 799 vi. Marion R. Fuller b. 16 Feb 1942.
- + 800 vii. Allen Lowell Fuller b. 22 Jun 1946.
643. Russell Lee<sup>11</sup> Fuller (Dan B.<sup>10</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup> Bailey, Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Sep 1909 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 5 Sep 1988 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Josephine Flora Hunt, 28 Dec 1942, b. 17 Apr 1818 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of William Ernest Hunt [1878 - ] and Sylvia Jane Button). He married (2) Therese Lemieux, 15 Jun 1974, b. 18 Aug 1920 in Crabtree Mills, P. Q., Canada (daughter of Alphonse Lemieux and Dolores Dumont), d. 6 Jul 2001 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.
- Children by Josephine Flora Hunt:*
- 801 i. Russell Lee<sup>12</sup> Fuller Jr. b. 7 Jan 1945 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Eva Ellen Rollins, 12 Jul 1969, b. 29 Apr 1949 (daughter of Charles Wendell Rollins [1922 - 2008] and Beverly Herrick [1930 - ]).
- 802 ii. Dorothy Louise Fuller b. 21 Nov 1946 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- + 803 iii. Gloria Jean Fuller b. 25 Sep 1951.
645. Kenneth Eugene<sup>11</sup> Fuller (Dan B.<sup>10</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup> Bailey, Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Jun 1921 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Marilyn Thompson, abt Jan 1950 (daughter of Andrew E. Thompson and Marion Bell Woodworth).
- Children:*
- + 804 i. Glen<sup>12</sup> Fuller.
- 805 ii. Karen Fuller.
- + 806 iii. Kevin Fuller b. 15 Feb 1957.
650. Fred John<sup>11</sup> Bailey (Albert Henry<sup>10</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-Jul-1878 in Groton, VT, d. 26-Feb-1957 in Washington, DC. He married Grace Cedele Gilman, 15-Sep-1909, b. 24-Nov-1878 in Vershire, VT, d. 17-Feb-1846 in Washington, DC, buried in Washington, DC.
- Children:*
- 807 i. Frederick John<sup>12</sup> Bailey b. 1911. He married Mary Frances Wiley.
- 808 ii. Gilman Bailey b. 1915. He married Cronin Marks.
- 809 iii. Grace Elizabeth Bailey b. 1920. She married T. R. Milton.
651. Edward Thomson<sup>11</sup> Bailey (Albert Henry<sup>10</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 6-Apr-1880 in Groton, VT, d. 1941 in New York, NY. He married (1) Bessie Messer, 28-Feb-1903, b. 2-Aug-1884 in Lisbon, NH (daughter of Will Messer and Carrie Young). He married (2) Doris Lucier, 29-Jan-1915, b. 10-Jul-1896 (daughter of Charles Lucier and Belle King).
- Children by Bessie Messer:*
- 810 i. John Herbert<sup>12</sup> Bailey b. 9-Jun-1904, d. 2-Aug-1926.
- 811 ii. Harry Bailey b. 2-Aug-1906.
- Children by Doris Lucier:*
- + 812 iii. Bruce Urban Bailey b. 2-Nov-1916.
- 813 iv. Marion Belle Bailey b. 6-Dec-1918. She married Edwin Crabtree.
- 814 v. Edward Thomson Bailey Jr. b. 27-Apr-1922. He married Sally Vernoy.
- 815 vi. Albert Bailey b. 2-Feb-1925, d. 21-Oct-1944.

653. George Nelson<sup>11</sup> Bailey (Albert Henry<sup>10</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-Oct-1886 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-Nov-1953 in Penbroke, MA. He married Dorothy Haseltine, 10-Jun-1924, b. 21-Jun-1899 in Leyburne, Yorkshire, England (daughter of Robert Hazeltine and Violet Cradock).

*Children:*

816 i. Robert Cradock<sup>12</sup> Bailey. He married Ann Prout.

655. Ellen Mary<sup>11</sup> Bailey (Albert Henry<sup>10</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-Jun-1892 in Wells River, VT. She married Harvey Edward Goodell, 28-Nov-1917, b. 16-Dec-1899 in Readsboro, VT (son of Tyler David Goodell and Ida Robertson), d. 6-Jun-1925 in Washington, DC.

*Children:*

817 i. David Tyler<sup>12</sup> Goodell b. 9-Nov-1917. He married Mary Catherine Ruby, 27-Mar-1942.

818 ii. Bailey Goodell b. 4-May-1920. He married Margaret Worthley, 1-Jun-1947.

819 iii. Margaret Goodell b. 6-Jun-1921. She married William Hart, 28-Aug-1944.

820 iv. Harvey Edwards Goodell Jr. b. 2-Jun-1922. He married Nan Brooks, 7-Feb-1953.

821 v. John Weeks Goodell b. 29-May-1923. He married (1) Elinor Rowden. He married (2) Loyette Gambo.

656. Leslie<sup>11</sup> Bailey (Albert Henry<sup>10</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-Mar-1894 in Wells River, VT. He married Bessie May Clark, Sep-1915, b. 2-Aug-1895 in Woodsville, NH (daughter of George H. Clark and Ruth Avery).

*Children:*

+ 822 i. Ruth Adele<sup>12</sup> Bailey b. 6-Apr-1916.

+ 823 ii. Everett Clark Bailey b. 3-Dec-1917.

+ 824 iii. Jacob Joseph Bailey b. 1-Jun-1929.

659. Russell<sup>11</sup> Bailey (Nelson H.<sup>10</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Apr 1899. He married Esther Abbey, 4 May 1927, b. 14 Oct 1899 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA.

*Children:*

+ 825 i. Cynthia<sup>12</sup> Bailey b. 18 Mar 1932.

666. Stanley Page<sup>11</sup> Brock (Moses Lincoln<sup>10</sup>, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bailey, John<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Aug 1907 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 22 Jun 2001 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Catherine Hempseed Haldane, b. 30 Jul 1918 (daughter of Thomas Haldane [1871 - 1927] and Euphemia Hempseed), d. 8 Oct 2016 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

826 i. Alfred Haldane<sup>12</sup> Brock b. 27 Mar 1939 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 2 Jul 2012 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT.

+ 827 ii. Terry Kent Brock b. 7 Nov 1942.

+ 828 iii. Euphemia Brock b. 27 Jun 1946.

668. Eva<sup>11</sup> Plummer (Addie Sarah<sup>10</sup> Powers, Moody<sup>9</sup>, Anna<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 3-Jan-1884 in Kenesaw, Adams Co., NE, d. 1909 in Nebraska. She married George Bancroft Burch, 2 Nov 1898 in Nebraska.

*Children:*

829 i. George Albert<sup>12</sup> Burch b. abt Aug 1899 in Nebraska, d. abt Jan 1901 in Nebraska.

669. Thomas George<sup>11</sup> Plummer (Addie Sarah<sup>10</sup> Powers, Moody<sup>9</sup>, Anna<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-Sep-1886 in Kenesaw, Adams Co., NE, d. 3 Jul 1925 in Julesburg, Sedgwick Co., CO. He married Myrtle Marie Blue, 20 Sep 1913 in Central City, Merrick Co., NE.

*Children:*

- 830 i. Georgia Marie<sup>12</sup> Plummer b. 14 Aug 1914 in East Lowell, Kearney Co., NE, d. 18 Aug 1914 in East Lowell, Kearney Co., NE.
- + 831 ii. George Neil Plummer b. 18-Oct-1915.
- 832 iii. Clara Eva Plummer b. 20-Feb-1918 in Central City, Merrick Co., NE, d. 19 Dec 1985 in Castro Valley, Alameda Co., CA. She married Raymond Busso.

672. Dean Merlyn<sup>11</sup> Brock (Everett C.<sup>10</sup>, Mary J.<sup>9</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Apr 1899. He married Maria Leah Gladia Devenger, 15 Jun 1921.

*Children:*

- + 833 i. Inella Dorothy<sup>12</sup> Brock b. 28 Dec 1922.
- 834 ii. Jeanette Ruby Brock b. abt Apr 1933.
- + 835 iii. Geraldean Nancy Brock b. 25 Feb 1936.

674. Lyle N.<sup>11</sup> Bailey (Gertrude M.<sup>10</sup> Brock, Mary J.<sup>9</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Feb 1899, d. 5 Aug 1973. He married Jess Weymouth, 10 Jun 1931, b. 16 Sep 1902.

*Children:*

- 836 i. Elaine<sup>12</sup> Bailey b. 13 Feb 1932.
- 837 ii. Maxine Bailey b. 10 Sep 1935.
- 838 iii. Nelson Bailey b. 28 Feb 1938.

675. Clifton K.<sup>11</sup> Bailey (Gertrude M.<sup>10</sup> Brock, Mary J.<sup>9</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Sep 1900. He married Hazel Currier, 10 Aug 1927, b. 19 Mar 1897.

*Children:*

- + 839 i. Barbara H.<sup>12</sup> Bailey b. 20 Nov 1934.

677. Carl<sup>11</sup> Brock (Ernest F.<sup>10</sup>, Mary J.<sup>9</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Sep 1900. He married Mildred Melendy.

*Children:*

- 840 i. Joyce M.<sup>12</sup> Brock. She married Henry Dyson, 4 Jul 1951.
- 841 ii. Carl P. Brock. He married Patricia "Patty" Gadwah, 2 Apr 1951 (daughter of Leslie Percey (or Perlie) Gadwah [1886 - 1959] and Maude Gould Scott [1891 - ]).

678. Thelma Mae<sup>11</sup> Brock (Ernest F.<sup>10</sup>, Mary J.<sup>9</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Jul 1906. She married Albert Anderson.

*Children:*

- 842 i. Janet<sup>12</sup> Anderson.
- 843 ii. Albert Anderson Jr..

*Generation Twelve*

680. Donald K.<sup>12</sup> Fifield (Elwin Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Caroline C.<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-Aug-1908, d. bef 2008. He married Agnes M. Hall, 27-Jun-1938.
- Children:*
- 844 i. Patricia Ann<sup>13</sup> Fifield b. 17-Mar-1937, d. 27-May-1943 in Biddeford, York Co., ME.
684. Jesse Vera<sup>12</sup> Fifield (Elwin Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Caroline C.<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-Nov-1919 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 May 2008 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Blue Mt cem, Ryegate, VT. She married James Harold Nelson, 2-Sep-1944 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21 Oct 1919 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of James Fremont Nelson [1893 - 1991] and Edith Mitchell [ - 1968]), d. 22 May 2010 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 845 i. Nancy<sup>13</sup> Nelson.
- + 846 ii. Bruce Nelson.
- 847 iii. Robert "Bob" Nelson. He married Jodi \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 848 iv. Kenneth "Ken" Nelson b. abt 1952.
685. Dale Albert<sup>12</sup> Fifield (Elwin Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Caroline C.<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 31-OCT-1924 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14-OCT-1993 in White River Jct, VT, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Ruth Evelyn Cushing, 07-JUN-1958 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-Jun-1928 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Joseph Harry Cushing [1895 - 1975] and Doris Evelyn Meader [1908 - 1974]), d. 4 Nov 2013 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- Children:*
- + 849 i. Edwin Brian<sup>13</sup> Fifield b. 07-DEC-1958.
- + 850 ii. Alan Stewart Fifield b. 20-OCT-1960.
- + 851 iii. Gary Ethan Fifield b. 26-FEB-1962.
- 852 iv. Karen Louise Fifield b. 21-OCT-1963 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Paul Bradley Victor, 27 Aug 1988, b. 16 Dec 1962 in Methuen, Essex Co., MA (son of Elwood Paul Victor and Joan Simmons). She married (2) Kurt Proulx, bef May 2007.
- + 853 v. Donna Mae Fifield b. 22-Aug-1965.
- + 854 vi. Jennifer Lynn Fifield b. 15-Aug-1973.
688. Esther B.<sup>12</sup> Bailey (Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-APR-1897 in Orange, Washington, Co., VT, d. 1978. She married (1) Edson Bixby, 15 Jan 1914 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 1873 in Vermont (son of Ira Franklin Bixby [1836 - ] and Harriet Elmore [1850 - ]), d. 24 Oct 1922 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT. She married (2) William Fred "Willie" Darling, 03-JUN-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28-MAY-1887 (son of William Vance Darling [1867 - 1942] and Lillian Page [1870 - 1935]), d. 18-Jan-1976 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children by Edson Bixby:*
- + 855 i. Dorothy Harriett<sup>13</sup> Bixby b. 18-MAY-1914.
- + 856 ii. Leslie Percival Bixby b. 4-Jan-1917.
- + 857 iii. Edward Willis Bixby b. 21-DEC-1928.
689. Burton L.<sup>12</sup> Bailey (Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-MAR-1899, d. 26-DEC-1960. He married Mabel Etta Vance, 30-JUN-1927, b. 24-JUN-1896 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of David Henry Vance [1848 - 1928] and Maria R. Darling [1855 - 1933]), d. 25-MAY-1960.

*Children:*

+ 858 i. Maria Laura<sup>13</sup> Bailey b. 27-SEP-1929.

690. Ralph Percival<sup>12</sup> Bailey (Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 04-MAR-1901 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 3-Jul-1968 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Goldie Pauline Darling, 1923, b. 03-JAN-1907 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William Fred "Willie" Darling [1887 - 1976] and Princetta Zipporah Jodrey [1885 - 1926]), d. 19 Dec 1999 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

*Children:*

+ 859 i. Princetta Laura<sup>13</sup> Bailey b. 02-OCT-1923.

860 ii. Jean May Bailey b. 03-FEB-1931 in Groton, VT, d. 04-AUG-1933.

691. Edward Addison<sup>12</sup> Bailey (Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-APR-1903, d. 16-Dec-1973 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Beryl Margaret Whitehill, 11-OCT-1930 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 18-DEC-1910 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Nelson Whitehill [1878 - ] and Annie Mabel Pope [1879 - ]), d. 3-Mar-1978 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

*Children:*

+ 861 i. Kenneth Edward<sup>13</sup> Bailey b. 26-OCT-1933.

+ 862 ii. Patricia (Patience) Irene Bailey b. 12-MAY-1936.

+ 863 iii. Lois Annie Bailey b. 30-Jan-1938.

+ 864 iv. Norman John Bailey b. 18-JUN-1941.

693. Horace Earl<sup>12</sup> Bailey (Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-Jan-1908. He married Josephine Elmira Welch, 19-Aug-1944 in Groton, VT, b. 13-Jul-1903 (daughter of Stephen N. Welch [1875 - 1957] and Lizzie Maybelle Lang [1874 - 1957]).

*Children:*

+ 865 i. Warren Keith "Sonny"<sup>13</sup> Bailey b. 29-Apr-1946.

694. Florence Myra<sup>12</sup> Bailey (Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 01-OCT-1913 in Orange, Washington, Co., VT, d. 15 Jun 2001 in North Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Wendell James Crown, 1934, b. 09-APR-1911 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Harry Wilson Crown [1887 - 1952] and Winnifred F. Swan [1886 - 1926]), d. 3 Dec 1993.

*Children:*

+ 866 i. Leon Harry<sup>13</sup> Crown b. 18-NOV-1935.

+ 867 ii. Stanley Wendell Crown b. 22-DEC-1937.

+ 868 iii. Nanette Winifred Crown b. 15-FEB-1941.

+ 869 iv. Russell Burton Crown b. 25-JUN-1947.

696. Mildred Eva<sup>12</sup> Bailey (Alfred M.<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 09-DEC-1916, d. 1997. She married Glenn Gordon Delano, 04-NOV-1936, b. 04-JUN-1909 in Vermont (son of Earl Rockwell Delano [1872 - ] and Mary M. Hersey [1880 - ]).

*Children:*

+ 870 i. Shirley Marie<sup>13</sup> Delano b. 11-APR-1938.



- 871 ii. Neil Glenn Delano b. 05-FEB-1943. He married Doreen Elaine Cushing, b. 10 Feb 1947 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Joseph Harry Cushing [1895 - 1975] and Doris Evelyn Meader [1908 - 1974]), d. 1972.
- 872 iii. Mary Mildred Delano b. 28-AUG-1957. She married Curtis Hanson (son of Hiram Henry Hanson [1928 - 2009] and Julia Arlene Boutin [1934 - 1985]).
711. Robert Lackie<sup>12</sup> Warden (Laura Charlotte<sup>11</sup> Lackie, Milo<sup>10</sup>, Hannah<sup>9</sup> Felch, Abigail<sup>8</sup> Manchester, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 May 1906 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25 May 1988 in Hopkinton, Middlesex Co., MA. He married Marjorie Milligan.
- Children:*
- + 873 i. David Donald<sup>13</sup> Warden b. 24 Jul 1937.
- 874 ii. James H. Warden.
- 875 iii. Jean C. Warden.
712. James Oscar<sup>12</sup> Frazer (George Leslie<sup>11</sup> Fraser, Oscar<sup>10</sup>, Hannah<sup>9</sup> Manchester, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Feb 1915, d. abt May 1961. He married Lillian Davidson Stone, 1 Jul 1939 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., MA, b. 23 Jan 1911 in Hopedale, Worcester Co., MA (daughter of Henry Lewis Stone and Effie Davidson), d. 27 May 1995 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.
- Children:*
- 876 i. Susan Scott<sup>13</sup> Frazer b. 18 Jul 1942 in Manchester, Hartford Co., CT. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Robinson.
- 877 ii. William Robert Frazer b. 19 Jul 1945 in Manchester, Hartford Co., CT.
- 878 iii. Mark Anderson Frazer b. 6 Jun 1949 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH.
713. Lyle Moore<sup>12</sup> Frazer (George Leslie<sup>11</sup> Fraser, Oscar<sup>10</sup>, Hannah<sup>9</sup> Manchester, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Dec 1916 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, d. 31 May 1970. He married Jean Gates Tyler, 7 Nov 1941 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 5 Jul 1918 in West Newbury, VT (daughter of George Leon Tyler [1884 - ] and Mary Sophronia Gates [1883 - ]), d. 2 Sep 2003 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
- Children:*
- + 879 i. Bruce Allen<sup>13</sup> Frazer b. 13 Apr 1948.
714. George Leslie "Junie"<sup>12</sup> Frazer Jr. (George Leslie<sup>11</sup> Fraser, Oscar<sup>10</sup>, Hannah<sup>9</sup> Manchester, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Dec 1920, d. 4 Nov 2001 in Windsor, Windsor Co., VT. He married Mary Ethel Mitchell, abt 1944, b. 10 Oct 1922 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH, d. 18 Oct 2001 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 880 i. Sandra Jean<sup>13</sup> Frazer b. 10 Dec 1946. She married Robert St. Lawrence.
- 881 ii. George Leslie Frazer III. b. 27 Dec 1948.
- 882 iii. Peter Ross Frazer b. 12 Jan 1953. He married Rae \_\_\_\_\_.
715. Mary Louise<sup>12</sup> Frazer (George Leslie<sup>11</sup> Fraser, Oscar<sup>10</sup>, Hannah<sup>9</sup> Manchester, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Dec 1921 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, d. 5 Apr 2006 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Robert Ward Peters, abt 1946, b. 18 Feb 1922 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA (son of Philip K. Peters [1895 - ] and Evelyn Ward), d. 4 Feb 1996.
- Children:*
- 883 i. Robin Jean<sup>13</sup> Peters b. 9 Nov 1946 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married John Henne.

- 884 ii. Avanda Louise Peters b. 30 Apr 1950 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Jeff Donley.
- 885 iii. Patricia Elizabeth Peters b. 17 Mar 1953 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 886 iv. William John Peters b. 6 Jun 1954 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 Feb 1996.
718. Phillip Bailey<sup>12</sup> Kinerson (Lucy Chapin<sup>11</sup> Bailey, John<sup>10</sup> Bayley, Abijah<sup>9</sup>, Philander<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Abijah<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-Aug-1895, d. 08-MAR-1973. He married Minnie Irene Welch, 1917, b. 17-Aug-1899 (daughter of Stephen N. Welch [1875 - 1957] and Lizzie Maybelle Lang [1874 - 1957]), d. 11-MAR-1990.
- Children:*
- + 887 i. Russell Stephen<sup>13</sup> Kinerson b. 21-Sep-1917.
- + 888 ii. Philip Clifton Kinerson b. 12-APR-1919.
- + 889 iii. James Richardson Kinerson b. 1-Jun-1923.
- + 890 iv. Mary Josephine Kinerson b. 7-Feb-1926.
- + 891 v. Willis Earl Kinerson b. 23-Jul-1927.
- + 892 vi. David Welch Kinerson b. 12-Mar-1941.
719. Margaret Katherine<sup>12</sup> Pierce (Beth L.<sup>11</sup> Renfrew, Oscar A.<sup>10</sup>, Andrew<sup>9</sup>, Anna<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-Sep-1914, d. 25 Sep 1986. She married Richard Nelson Davidson, b. 2 Mar 1911 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of William Nelson Davidson [1874 - 1964] and Elizabeth Agnes "Lizzie" Weed [1879 - 1961]), d. 11 Mar 1989 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- Children:*
- 893 i. Dale R.<sup>13</sup> Davidson.
- 894 ii. Barbara Davidson b. abt 1941. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Beyna.
- + 895 iii. Paula Davidson.
- + 896 iv. Jean Davidson b. abt Jul 1950.
720. Dorothy Arlene<sup>12</sup> Pierce (Beth L.<sup>11</sup> Renfrew, Oscar A.<sup>10</sup>, Andrew<sup>9</sup>, Anna<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 2-Nov-1916 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Jan 2015 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, buried 7 May 2015 in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Walter George "Spicer" Main, 07-MAY-1938 in Boltonville, Orange Co., VT, b. 22-Feb-1916 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Walter Main [1875 - 1921] and Ann Wallace Birnie [1877 - 1978]), d. 18 Apr 2008 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 897 i. Ann Beth<sup>13</sup> Main b. 08-NOV-1940.
- 898 ii. Jon Pierce Main b. 01-AUG-1943 in Barre, VT.
- + 899 iii. Susan Spica Main b. 24-Jan-1945.
725. Carroll Everett<sup>12</sup> Heath (Maxwell Vernon<sup>11</sup>, Helen J.<sup>10</sup> Paul, Sally Maria<sup>9</sup> Meader, Mary "Polly"<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-Apr-1902 in Sutton, VT. He married Mary Stevens, 1925 in Worcester, MA.
- Children:*
- + 900 i. Patricia J.<sup>13</sup> Heath b. 9-Jul-1928.
- 901 ii. Richard A. Heath b. 20-May-1930. He married Diane E. Johnsen, 1955.
726. William Ellsworth<sup>12</sup> Heath (Maxwell Vernon<sup>11</sup>, Helen J.<sup>10</sup> Paul, Sally Maria<sup>9</sup> Meader, Mary "Polly"<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 9-Aug-1903 in Sutton, VT. He married Beth Frances Steger, 2-Jul-1927.
- Children:*

- + 902 i. Donald William<sup>13</sup> Heath b. 30-Sep-1929.
727. Nora Belle<sup>12</sup> Heath (Maxwell Vernon<sup>11</sup>, Helen J.<sup>10</sup> Paul, Sally Maria<sup>9</sup> Meader, Mary "Polly"<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-Oct-1904 in Sutton, VT. She married Emery J. Dunton, 28-Jun-1924.  
*Children:*
- + 903 i. Jeanne<sup>13</sup> Dunton b. 20-Aug-1926.
728. Robert Henry<sup>12</sup> Heath (Maxwell Vernon<sup>11</sup>, Helen J.<sup>10</sup> Paul, Sally Maria<sup>9</sup> Meader, Mary "Polly"<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 9-May-1906 in Sutton, VT, d. \_\_\_-Aug-1955. He married (1) Leona Duggin, 1938. He married (2) Effie Bridges, \_\_\_-May-1950.  
*Children by Effie Bridges:*
- 904 i. Janice<sup>13</sup> Heath b. 17-Nov-1952, d. 18-Aug-1955.
730. Agnes Ruth<sup>12</sup> Craig (Mary Emma<sup>11</sup> Stevenson, Margaret Jane<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Truman Mann<sup>9</sup>, Jacob<sup>8</sup> Bayley, Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Bailey, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Jan 1895 in Sutton, Essex Co., VT. She married Walter Sulham.  
*Children:*
- 905 i. Mary L.<sup>13</sup> Sulham.
731. Daphne Irene<sup>12</sup> Craig (Mary Emma<sup>11</sup> Stevenson, Margaret Jane<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Truman Mann<sup>9</sup>, Jacob<sup>8</sup> Bayley, Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Bailey, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Sep 1896 in Sutton, Essex Co., VT. She married James Moody Quimby, 18 Jul 1922 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6 Mar 1893 in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., NH (son of Henry C. Quimby and Eva Marie Bradley [1866 - 1943]).  
*Children:*
- + 906 i. James Moody<sup>13</sup> Quimby Jr. b. 25-Apr-1923.
- 907 ii. Richard Malcolm Quimby b. 20 Oct 1926 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married Lorna Helen Field, 31 Oct 1953 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30 Jul 1928 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Field [1890 - 1992] and Helen May Miles [1897 - 1992]).
738. Robert Stevenson<sup>12</sup> Craig (Mary Emma<sup>11</sup> Stevenson, Margaret Jane<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Truman Mann<sup>9</sup>, Jacob<sup>8</sup> Bayley, Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Bailey, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Mar 1914 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Joyce Marguerite Campbell, 26 Jun 1938, b. 15 Oct 1916 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Herbert N. Campbell and Georgia Montgomery).  
*Children:*
- 908 i. Robert Nelson<sup>13</sup> Craig b. 30 Aug 1939 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 909 ii. Roderick Ian Craig b. 28 Oct 1940.
- 910 iii. Marguerite Ruth Craig b. 24 Sep 1942.
- 911 iv. John Herbert Craig b. 15 Sep 1945.
739. Gilbert Blair<sup>12</sup> Shaw (Frank Gould<sup>11</sup>, Hannah Agnes<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Truman Mann<sup>9</sup>, Jacob<sup>8</sup> Bayley, Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Bailey, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-Sep-1906, d. bef 1993. He married Doris Ellen Gleason, 15-Oct-1935, b. 4-Jun-1906 (daughter of John C. Gleason [1874 - ] and Grace Clara Page [1879 - 1925]).  
*Children:*
- 912 i. Richard John<sup>13</sup> Shaw b. 15-Jan-1939. He married Loretta \_\_\_\_\_.
- 913 ii. Robert Blair Shaw b. 9-Jun-1942. He married Muriel \_\_\_\_\_.

743. Caroline Agnes<sup>12</sup> Martin (Agnes May<sup>11</sup> Shaw, Hannah Agnes<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Truman Mann<sup>9</sup>, Jacob<sup>8</sup> Bayley, Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Jun 1906 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Harold Marshall Long, 23 Aug 1934.
- Children:*
- 914 i. girl<sup>13</sup> Long b. abt 1943.
749. Rose M. "Rosie"<sup>12</sup> Ball (Alma J.<sup>11</sup> Hood, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). She married Charles Burton Cookson.
- Children:*
- + 915 i. Charles Harold<sup>13</sup> Cookson b. 25 Jun 1926.
753. Waldo E.<sup>12</sup> Hood (William Bailey<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Mar 1886, d. 13 Jun 1976. He married Anna Avery, 26 Jun 1912, b. 10 Dec 1891, d. 18 Jun 1984.
- Children:*
- 916 i. Lena Jennie<sup>13</sup> Hood b. 12 Aug 1918, d. 25 Jul 1949. She married Franklin Ethelbert Blanchard, 9 Mar 1947, b. 26 Jun 1915, d. 3 Feb 2000.
754. Ella May<sup>12</sup> Hood (William Bailey<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 May 1895, d. 1 Jun 1973. She married Martin Luther Tillotson, 13 Jun 1919, b. 2 Aug 1895 (son of Sylvester Luther Tillotson [1866 - 1950] and Bertha Jane Dexter [1867 - 1925]), d. 20 Dec 1973.
- Children:*
- + 917 i. William Sylvester "Bill"<sup>13</sup> Tillotson b. 10 Mar 1920.
- + 918 ii. Lee Martin Tillotson b. 24 May 1922.
- + 919 iii. Wendall Earl Tillotson b. 21 Apr 1924.
- 920 iv. Ralph Ernest Tillotson b. 18 Dec 1926, d. 4 Nov 1998.
- 921 v. Helen Arlene Tillotson b. 11 Jun 1933, d. 11 Jun 1933.
755. Bertha Jane<sup>12</sup> Hood (Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Apr 1886 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 28 Oct 1948 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Louis M. Hill, b. abt 1878 in New Hampshire.
- Children:*
- 922 i. Marion<sup>13</sup> Hill b. abt 1905.
756. Lela Mira<sup>12</sup> Hood (Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Mar 1889 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Devries. She married (2) George Albert Reed, 11 Jun 1919 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1880 in Vermont.
- Children by George Albert Reed:*
- 923 i. Sheldon C.<sup>13</sup> Reed b. abt 1911 in Vermont.
- 924 ii. Fay A. Reed b. abt 1914 in Vermont.
- 925 iii. Darrit G. Reed b. abt 1925 in Vermont.
- 926 iv. Arlene W. Reed b. abt 1928 in Vermont.

760. Harley James<sup>12</sup> Hood (Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Jan 1899 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. abt Jan 1958. He married Margaret Grace Minshull, 1922, b. 3 Jan 1903 in North Hatley, Quebec, Canada (daughter of John Minshull [ - 1958] and Margaret Telford [ - 1936]), d. 21 Mar 1998 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 927 i. Harley John "Tink"<sup>13</sup> Hood b. 27 Oct 1922.
- + 928 ii. Margaret W. Hood b. 20 Mar 1924.
- + 929 iii. Violet "Vi" Hood b. abt 1927.
- + 930 iv. William Earl "Bill" Hood b. 10 Sep 1929.
- + 931 v. James Henry Hood b. 26 Oct 1931.
- + 932 vi. Raymond Waldo Hood b. 22 Apr 1934.

762. Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup> Hood (Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Apr 1905 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 3 Apr 1959. He married Ruby Mae Farnham, 9 Jan 1926 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 18-APR-1908 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Edwin H. Farnham [1868 - 1947] and Nellie Lovely), d. 27-MAY-1994 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 933 i. Robert Earl<sup>13</sup> Hood b. 10 Dec 1926.
- + 934 ii. Arthur Sherwood "Stubby" Hood b. 24 Aug 1929.
- + 935 iii. Lucille Jeanette Hood b. 1 Feb 1931.
- + 936 iv. 3Pauline "Polly" Winona Hood b. 11-Aug-1932.
- + 937 v. Beverly Nellie Hood b. 19-May-1934.
- + 938 vi. Earl Wayne "Wayne" Hood b. 11 Jul 1936.
- + 939 vii. Betty Hood b. 30 Jun 1939.
- + 940 viii. Raymond Edwin Hood b. abt 1944.
- + 941 ix. Diana Lee Hood b. 4 Jan 1949.

764. Livermore Tucker<sup>12</sup> Bailey Jr. (Livermore Tucker<sup>11</sup>, William Elmore<sup>10</sup>, William Tice<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Sep 1926 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 5 Dec 1955 in Hartford, Windsor Co., VT. He married Alberta \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

- + 942 i. Carole Anne<sup>13</sup> Bailey.
- 943 ii. David Bailey.

765. Adell<sup>12</sup> Bailey (Livermore Tucker<sup>11</sup>, William Elmore<sup>10</sup>, William Tice<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-Jan-1928 in South Ryegate, VT. She married Sewell Alexander Page, 30 Dec 1948 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31-Dec-1925 (son of Burns Frank Page [1885 - 1972] and Mary Esther Carter [1889 - 1961]), d. 10 Apr 1991 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 944 i. Donna Lea<sup>13</sup> Page b. 22 Mar 1948.
- 945 ii. Stephen Sewell Page b. 5-Oct-1949 in Groton, VT.
- 946 iii. Randy Allen Page b. 30-Sep-1950 in Groton, VT.

766. Margaret A.<sup>12</sup> Bailey (Livermore Tucker<sup>11</sup>, William Elmore<sup>10</sup>, William Tice<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1930 in Vermont. She married Edward Davison.

*Children:*

+ 947 i. Debra<sup>13</sup> Davison b. 02-MAR-1950.

767. Ellen Louise<sup>12</sup> Bailey (Livermore Tucker<sup>11</sup>, William Elmore<sup>10</sup>, William Tice<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Feb 1932 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Lyle Harley Edwards, 05-OCT-1951 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 03-OCT-1927 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Harley Wilbur Edwards [1890 - 1973] and Orphia Best Amadon [1897 - 1979]).

*Children:*

+ 948 i. Lyle Harley (Spud)<sup>13</sup> Edwards Jr. b. 7 May 1952.

949 ii. Sue Ellen Edwards b. 16-DEC-1953. She married John F. Gorszyk, 6-Sep-1975 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

+ 950 iii. Mark Tucker Edwards b. 18-DEC-1954.

+ 951 iv. Carl Leslie Edwards b. 07-APR-1956.

+ 952 v. Gale Lynn Edwards b. 19-JUL-1958.

953 vi. Jack Corey Edwards b. 27-DEC-1962. He married Laurie Hayes, 24 Aug 2002.

768. Frances Ethel<sup>12</sup> Bailey (Livermore Tucker<sup>11</sup>, William Elmore<sup>10</sup>, William Tice<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Apr 1933 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 18 Jan 2014 in GCNH, North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Clarence Joseph Farris, abt Apr 1953. She married (2) Peter Grassadonia, abt Nov 1977, d. 2008.

*Children by Clarence Joseph Farris:*

+ 954 i. Deborah<sup>13</sup> Farris.

955 ii. Jannette Farris. She married Randy Minard.

956 iii. James Farris. He married Christine \_\_\_\_\_.

957 iv. Michael Farris. He married Marilyn \_\_\_\_\_.

958 v. Glenn Farris. He married Jeanine \_\_\_\_\_.

769. Stephen Elmore "Oscar"<sup>12</sup> Bailey (Livermore Tucker<sup>11</sup>, William Elmore<sup>10</sup>, William Tice<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Sep 1934 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 Mar 1991 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Marilyn Joyce Darby, abt 1956, b. abt 1936 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Edward Everett Darby [1897 - 1961] and Mary Ann Florence Hart [1899 - ]), d. bef Oct 2011. He married (2) Joyce Elaine Paradie, 12 Apr 1989 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, b. 13 Jul 1956 in New Hampshire (daughter of Richard Paradie and Constance Avery).

*Children by Marilyn Joyce Darby:*

959 i. Belinda Marianne<sup>13</sup> Bailey b. 24 Dec 1956 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Kim Allen Ashford, 27-Sep-197\_, b. 30-SEP-1956 (son of Clifford Justin Ashford [1932 - ] and Thelma Ruth Darling [1936 - 1991]). She married (2) Raymond M. Thayer (son of Orman Mann "Red" Thayer [1922 - 2006] and Isabelle Ruth Moulton [1923 - 2013]).

774. William Nelson<sup>12</sup> Crowe (Charlotte A.<sup>11</sup> Wheeler, Eliza A.<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Azro Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-Dec-1909. He married Teresa Eliza Hastie, 1935, b. 5 Oct 1905 (daughter of Andrew Waddington Hastie [1869 - ] and Charlotte Ochs), d. abt Jun 1964.

*Children:*

+ 960 i. Ronald<sup>13</sup> Crowe b. 20 Nov 1935.

+ 961 ii. Sandra Crowe b. 9 Mar 1940.

783. Alexander<sup>12</sup> Greer (Charles Henderson<sup>11</sup>, Evangeline<sup>10</sup> Henderson, Marion T.<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Nov 1913, d. 6 Feb 1988 in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT. He married Pauline Chamberlain, 13 Apr 1940, b. 19-Sep-1915 in Lexington, MA (daughter of William Clark Chamberlain [1876 - 1953] and Neva Ricker [1890 - ]).
- Children:*
- + 962 i. Alexander<sup>13</sup> Greer, Jr. b. 17-JUN-1940.
  - 963 ii. Charles William Greer b. 07-AUG-1943.
  - 964 iii. Elaine Greer b. 28-JAN-1945.
784. Katherine Ruth<sup>12</sup> Greer (Earl Bayley<sup>11</sup>, Evangeline<sup>10</sup> Henderson, Marion T.<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Sep 1913. She married James George Robertson, 12 Jun 1937, b. 15 Aug 1912 in Dorchester, Sufflok Co., MA, d. 6 Sep 1969 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.
- Children:*
- + 965 i. Richard Tarr<sup>13</sup> Robertson b. 26 Feb 1938.
  - + 966 ii. Ruth Jean Robertson b. 23 Jun 1942.
789. Sidney James<sup>12</sup> Bailey (Elmer Roberts<sup>11</sup>, Herbert E.<sup>10</sup>, George W.<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Oct 1944. He married Linda Maureen Whitcomb, 20 May 1972 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT, b. 30 Oct 1947 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Mahlon Earl Whitcomb [1919 - ] and Marion Paluselli [1920 - 1971]).
- Children:*
- + 967 i. Michael Christopher<sup>13</sup> Bailey b. 16 Dec 1974.
  - 968 ii. Kathleen Marie Bailey b. 7 Jun 1977. She married Nathan Melendy.
794. Eulalee Irene<sup>12</sup> Fuller (Carroll Dan<sup>11</sup>, Dan B.<sup>10</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup> Bailey, Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Jul 1930. She married Fred Staples.
- Children:*
- 969 i. David<sup>13</sup> Staples.
  - 970 ii. Dennis Staples.
  - 971 iii. Fred Staples Jr..
  - 972 iv. Millie Staples.
  - 973 v. Dan Staples.
  - 974 vi. Paul Staples.
795. Doris Carol<sup>12</sup> Fuller (Carroll Dan<sup>11</sup>, Dan B.<sup>10</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup> Bailey, Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 3-Nov-1931. She married Joseph Samuel Bonnett Jr., 3-Jul-1952, b. 6-Apr-1929 (son of Joseph Samuel Bonnett Sr. [1907 - ] and May Vienna Caldwell [1908 - ]).
- Children:*
- 975 i. Christine May<sup>13</sup> Bonnett b. 5-Jun-1953.
  - 976 ii. Sheila Lois Bonnett b. 21-Jun-1956.
  - 977 iii. Joseph Samuel Bonnett III. b. 21-Aug-1957.
  - 978 iv. Gordon Bonnett b. abt 1960.
  - 979 v. Marie Bonnett.
796. Elnah Marie<sup>12</sup> Fuller (Carroll Dan<sup>11</sup>, Dan B.<sup>10</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup> Bailey, Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Jan 1934 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 31 May 1999 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Glendon R. Baker, d. 1972.

*Children:*

- 980 i. Glendon R.<sup>13</sup> Baker Jr..
- + 981 ii. Robert Eugene Baker b. 11 May 1954.
- + 982 iii. Leah I. "Dee Dee" Baker b. 22 May 1956.
- 983 iv. Peter Carroll Baker.
- 984 v. Brian C. Baker.

797. Norma Helen<sup>12</sup> Fuller (Carroll Dan<sup>11</sup>, Dan B.<sup>10</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup> Bailey, Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Jan 1935. She married Lawrence Switzer.

*Children:*

- 985 i. Lawrence<sup>13</sup> Switzer Jr..
- 986 ii. Kevin Switzer.

800. Allen Lowell<sup>12</sup> Fuller (Carroll Dan<sup>11</sup>, Dan B.<sup>10</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup> Bailey, Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Jun 1946. He married Virginia Rose Burroughs, 22 Dec 1967 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 28-FEB-1946 (daughter of Rex Percival Burroughs [1908 - 1994] and Alice Mae Ricker [1910 - 1977]).

*Children:*

- + 987 i. Erin Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> Fuller b. 8 Jul 1976.
- 988 ii. David Benjamin Fuller b. 18 May 1978. He married Amanda \_\_\_\_\_.

803. Gloria Jean<sup>12</sup> Fuller (Russell Lee<sup>11</sup>, Dan B.<sup>10</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup> Bailey, Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Sep 1951 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Raymond Florant Thibault, 27 Jun 1981 in Winooski, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 14 Sep 1937 in Vermont (son of Onesiphore Thibault and Laurana Soutiere).

*Children:*

- 989 i. Damien Raymond<sup>13</sup> Thibault b. 27 Oct 1982 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

804. Glen<sup>12</sup> Fuller (Kenneth Eugene<sup>11</sup>, Dan B.<sup>10</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup> Bailey, Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>).

*Children:*

- 990 i. Glen<sup>13</sup> Fuller.

806. Kevin<sup>12</sup> Fuller (Kenneth Eugene<sup>11</sup>, Dan B.<sup>10</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup> Bailey, Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Feb 1957. He married Marie Ordway, b. 1 Jul 1958 (daughter of Franklin Stanley "Frank" Ordway [1928 - 2015] and Betty Jean Huntley [1933 - 2004]).

*Children:*

- 991 i. Heather<sup>13</sup> Fuller. She married Paul Giuslands.
- 992 ii. Melissa Fuller b. 24 Jan 1979.
- 993 iii. Kevin Fuller b. 18 Jul 1981.
- 994 iv. Jacob Conrad Fuller b. 8 Mar 1985.

812. Bruce Urban<sup>12</sup> Bailey (Edward Thomson<sup>11</sup>, Albert Henry<sup>10</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 2-Nov-1916. He married Elsie Lenora Rollins, b. 21 Dec 1916 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Leonard Wallace Rollins [1889 - 1953] and Mary Mae Meyeette [1889 - 1971]), d. 15 Apr 1998.

*Children:*

- + 995 i. Sharon Lee<sup>13</sup> Bailey b. 4 Sep 1946.



822. Ruth Adele<sup>12</sup> Bailey (Leslie<sup>11</sup>, Albert Henry<sup>10</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 6-Apr-1916 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married James C. Otis, 5-Feb-1944 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 19 Jun 1915 in White River Jct, Windsor Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 996 i. James Richard<sup>13</sup> Otis b. 23 Feb 1945. He married Karen Sanna Hanneman, 13 Apr 1974, b. 16 Jul 1945.
- 997 ii. Jane Adele Otis b. 27 Dec 1946 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Ira Hammes Rapp, 21 Jul 1973, b. 12 Apr 1948 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
823. Everett Clark<sup>12</sup> Bailey (Leslie<sup>11</sup>, Albert Henry<sup>10</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 3-Dec-1917 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Doris Jane Doerffler, 31-Jan-1943 in Morrisville, Lamoille Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 998 i. David Leslie<sup>13</sup> Bailey b. 14 Mar 1944 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Kristine Baldwin, 14 Oct 1973, b. 13 Oct 1951 in Orange, Essex Co., NJ.
- 999 ii. Ann Avery Bailey b. 16 May 1955 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married George Thomas Little Jr., 22 May 1976, b. 18 Nov 1948 in Vienna, Austria.
- 1000 iii. Everett Clark Bailey Jr. b. 20 Apr 1956 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
824. Jacob Joseph<sup>12</sup> Bailey (Leslie<sup>11</sup>, Albert Henry<sup>10</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 1-Jun-1929 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Laura F. Noble, 27-Jun-1959 in Jefferson, VT, b. 16 Oct 1936 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 1001 i. Winona Jane<sup>13</sup> Bailey b. 10 Jun 1960.
- 1002 ii. Elizabeth Anne Bailey b. 3 Jun 1961.
825. Cynthia<sup>12</sup> Bailey (Russell<sup>11</sup>, Nelson H.<sup>10</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Mar 1932 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. She married Henry Neil Anderson, 25 May 1957, b. 28 Oct 1928 in St. Lambert, Quebec, Canada.
- Children:*
- 1003 i. Ruth M.<sup>13</sup> Anderson b. 7 Apr 1958 in Montreal, P. Q., Canada.
- 1004 ii. Ian R. Anderson b. 11 Apr 1960.
827. Terry Kent<sup>12</sup> Brock (Stanley Page<sup>11</sup>, Moses Lincoln<sup>10</sup>, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bailey, John<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Nov 1942. He married Penelope L. Henderson, 21 Jun 1968.
- Children:*
- 1005 i. Anna Marie<sup>13</sup> Brock b. 3 Jan 1969. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Copeland.
- 1006 ii. Troy Anthony Brock b. 10 Oct 1970. He married Angela Hamill, abt Mar 2001 in Falkland, Pitt Co., NC.
828. Euphemia<sup>12</sup> Brock (Stanley Page<sup>11</sup>, Moses Lincoln<sup>10</sup>, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bailey, John<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Jun 1946, d. abt 1992. She married Stanley Michael Slater, 24 Jun 1967, b. 31 Mar 1941.
- Children:*
- 1007 i. Michelles<sup>13</sup> Slater b. 31 Dec 1974.
831. George Neil<sup>12</sup> Plummer (Thomas George<sup>11</sup>, Addie Sarah<sup>10</sup> Powers, Moody<sup>9</sup>, Anna<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-Oct-1915 in Amy, Lincoln Co., CO, d. 24

May 1990 in Castro Valley, Alameda Co., CA. He married Clara Evelyn Halter, 10 Dec 1938 in Grand Island, Hall Co., NE.

*Children:*

- 1008 i. LaDonna<sup>13</sup> Plummer b. abt 1939 in Prosser, Adams Co., NE. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Bicknell.
- 1009 ii. Bonnie Plummer.
- 1010 iii. Karen Plummer.
- 1011 iv. Stanley Neil Plummer b. 23 Nov 1950 in Hastings, Adams Co., NE, d. 1 May 1996 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. He married Claudia Ellen Erickson.

833. Inella Dorothy<sup>12</sup> Brock (Dean Merlyn<sup>11</sup>, Everett C.<sup>10</sup>, Mary J.<sup>9</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Dec 1922. She married Russell G. Whaley, 4 Sep 1948, b. abt Oct 1925.

*Children:*

- 1012 i. Brock H.<sup>13</sup> Whaley b. 25 Mar 1954. He married Laura L. Taeger.
- 1013 ii. Russell G. Whaley b. 19 Mar 1956.
- 1014 iii. Savannah H. Whaley b. 3 Jun 1958.

835. Geraldean Nancy<sup>12</sup> Brock (Dean Merlyn<sup>11</sup>, Everett C.<sup>10</sup>, Mary J.<sup>9</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Feb 1936. She married Russell Eugene Sulham, 15 Nov 1958 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 4 Oct 1934 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Perley Alton Sulham [1886 - 1953] and Winona Margaret Henderson [1905 - 1993]).

*Children:*

- 1015 i. Michael Eugene<sup>13</sup> Sulham b. 21 Nov 1960.
- 1016 ii. David Wayne Sulham b. 24 Mar 1964. He married Healthier Wood (daughter of Douglas Lloyd Wood [ - 1989] and Joyce Edna Bailey [1924 - 1995]).

839. Barbara H.<sup>12</sup> Bailey (Clifton K.<sup>11</sup>, Gertrude M.<sup>10</sup> Brock, Mary J.<sup>9</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Nov 1934. She married Richard Handy, 15 Apr 1955.

*Children:*

- 1017 i. Donna Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> Handy b. 20 Nov 1955.
- 1018 ii. Susan Carol Handy b. 20 Feb 1957.
- 1019 iii. Philip Clifton Handy b. 1 Dec 1960.
- 1020 iv. Christine Margaret Handy b. 17 Apr 1966.

*Generation Thirteen*

845. Nancy<sup>13</sup> Nelson (Jesse Vera<sup>12</sup> Fifield, Elwin Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Caroline C.<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). She married Gene Arnold Perkins, b. 01-MAR-1944 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Gordon David Perkins [1913 - 1971] and Arlene Elizabeth Barnes [1923 - 2010]).

*Children:*

- 1021 i. Joseph<sup>14</sup> Perkins.
- 1022 ii. Gordon H. Perkins b. abt 1973. He married Jennifer Lee Saltzman, Jul 2004, b. abt 1976 (daughter of William Saltzman and Lenna \_\_\_\_\_).

846. Bruce<sup>13</sup> Nelson (Jesse Vera<sup>12</sup> Fifield, Elwin Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Caroline C.<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). He married Gail LeBlanc (daughter of Joe LeBlanc and Eileen \_\_\_\_\_).
- Children:*
- 1023 i. Curt<sup>14</sup> Nelson. He married Emily \_\_\_\_\_.
  - + 1024 ii. Andrea Nelson b. abt 1977.
  - + 1025 iii. James "Jim" Nelson.
848. Kenneth "Ken"<sup>13</sup> Nelson (Jesse Vera<sup>12</sup> Fifield, Elwin Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Caroline C.<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1952. He married Bobbie \_\_\_\_\_.
- Children:*
- 1026 i. Marcy<sup>14</sup> Nelson. She married David Singleton.
  - 1027 ii. Katie Nelson. She married Graham Verlee.
849. Edwin Brian<sup>13</sup> Fifield (Dale Albert<sup>12</sup>, Elwin Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Caroline C.<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 07-DEC-1958 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Mary Ann Shute, 19-Apr-1980 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 20 Feb 1963 (daughter of Lawrence Stanley Shute [1930 - 1998] and Doris Virginia Stearns [1937 - 2011]). He married (2) Joyce Marie Desaindes, 24 Nov 1995, b. 31 Mar 1963 (daughter of Martin Sidney Desaindes and Frances Hunt).
- Children by Mary Ann Shute:*
- 1028 i. Michael Scott<sup>14</sup> Fifield b. 16 Aug 1980 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
  - 1029 ii. Jeremy Brian Fifield b. 30 Sep 1985 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
  - 1030 iii. David Alan Fifield b. 24 Oct 1986 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
850. Alan Stewart<sup>13</sup> Fifield (Dale Albert<sup>12</sup>, Elwin Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Caroline C.<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-OCT-1960 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Rose Marie Dube, 20-Jun-1987 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26 Apr 1965 (daughter of Robert Dube and Patricia Demers).
- Children:*
- 1031 i. Jason Robert<sup>14</sup> Fifield b. 26 Feb 1985 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
  - 1032 ii. Trisha Ruth Fifield b. 7 Jun 1987 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.
851. Gary Ethan<sup>13</sup> Fifield (Dale Albert<sup>12</sup>, Elwin Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Caroline C.<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-FEB-1962 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Carrie Ellen Larrabee, 25 Oct 1986 in Lisbon, Grafton Co., NH, b. 25 Jun 1964 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James Benjamin Larrabee [1937 - 2009] and Theresa May Villeneuve [1930 - 2000]).
- Children:*
- + 1033 i. Ashley May<sup>14</sup> Fifield b. 6 Dec 1988.
  - 1034 ii. Kyle Dale Fifield b. 13 Dec 1990 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.
  - 1035 iii. Jillian Elizabeth Fifield b. 6 Aug 1994 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.
  - 1036 iv. Kayla Nicole Fifield b. 8 Feb 1996 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.
853. Donna Mae<sup>13</sup> Fifield (Dale Albert<sup>12</sup>, Elwin Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Caroline C.<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Aug-1965 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT. She married Kurt Andrew Davis, 12 Aug 1989 in Pike, Grafton Co., NH, b. 18 Nov 1952 in Pike, Grafton Co., NH (son of Eric Frank Davis [1919 - 2008] and Fannie Mae Walter).
- Children:*
- 1037 i. Benjamin Eric<sup>14</sup> Davis b. 6 Apr 1991 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

1038 ii. Katie Mae Davis b. 29 Apr 1993 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

854. Jennifer Lynn<sup>13</sup> Fifield (Dale Albert<sup>12</sup>, Elwin Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Caroline C.<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-Aug-1973 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Joseph Paul Martel, b. 14 Sep 1970 in Framington, MA (son of Paul James Martel [ - 2000] and Natalie Ann Davis).

*Children:*

1039 i. Maximillian Joseph<sup>14</sup> Martel b. 6 Feb 1998.

855. Dorothy Harriett<sup>13</sup> Bixby (Esther B.<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-MAY-1914 in Orange, Washington, Co., VT. She married Lee Roy Vance, 01-AUG-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 14-APR-1913 (son of Roy Isaac Vance [1876 - 1943] and Lillian Page [1870 - 1935]).

*Children:*

+ 1040 i. Helen Irene<sup>14</sup> Vance b. 04-DEC-1931.

+ 1041 ii. Lamona Lee Vance b. 01-JAN-1934.

+ 1042 iii. Sherry Lynn Vance b. 19-MAY-1946.

856. Leslie Percival<sup>13</sup> Bixby (Esther B.<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 4-Jan-1917, d. 23-MAY-1986. He married Hazel Ellen Hanchett, 29-Apr-1939, 13 Dec 1948 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11-Jul-1920 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Frank Roy Hanchett [1894 - 1953] and Mary "Mamie" June Ashford [1897 - 1990]), d. 27-NOV-1994 in Woodsville, NH.

*Children:*

+ 1043 i. Leslie Philip "Butch"<sup>14</sup> Bixby b. 18-Apr-1942.

857. Edward Willis<sup>13</sup> Bixby (Esther B.<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-DEC-1928. He married Audrey may Driscoll.

*Children:*

1044 i. Howard Edward<sup>14</sup> Bixby b. 19-NOV-1947 in Groton, VT.

1045 ii. Susan Bixby b. 30-SEP-1954.

858. Maria Laura<sup>13</sup> Bailey (Burton L.<sup>12</sup>, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-SEP-1929 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Milford Bradley Lawrence, 23-APR-1955 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT, b. abt 1927 in Newfane, Windham Co., VT (son of Oscar Lawrence and Lydia Fellow).

*Children:*

+ 1046 i. Joyce Marie<sup>14</sup> Lawrence b. 06-MAR-1956.

+ 1047 ii. Linda Louise Lawrence b. 8 Aug 1960.

859. Princetta Laura<sup>13</sup> Bailey (Ralph Percival<sup>12</sup>, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 02-OCT-1923, d. 9 Oct 2001. She married Donald Nelson Shepard, 28 Feb 1948, b. 27 Oct 1924 in West Canaan, NH (son of Franklin F. Shepard [1885 - ] and Rose Mary Bombard [1895 - ]), d. 22 Sep 2016 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

*Children:*

+ 1048 i. Michael Don<sup>14</sup> Shepard b. 03-DEC-1948.

+ 1049 ii. Brenda Jean Shepard b. 30-JAN-1951.

861. Kenneth Edward<sup>13</sup> Bailey (Edward Addison<sup>12</sup>, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-OCT-1933 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-JUN-1993 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 25-JUN-1993 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Ruth Marion Achilles, 21-JAN-1956 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12-NOV-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Freeland James Achilles [1902 - 1959] and Georgina Harper Flanders [1907 - 1939]), d. 16 Aug 2006 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
- Children:*
- + 1050 i. Edward K.<sup>14</sup> Bailey.
  - + 1051 ii. Cynthia Ruth Bailey b. 19-JAN-1957.
  - 1052 iii. Jeff Johnson.
862. Patricia (Patience) Irene<sup>13</sup> Bailey (Edward Addison<sup>12</sup>, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-MAY-1936 in North Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married James Henry Hood, 25 Nov 1954 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26 Oct 1931 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Harley James Hood [1899 - 1958] and Margaret Grace Minshull [1903 - 1998]), d. 10 Feb 2011 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
- Children:*
- + 1053 i. Evelyn<sup>14</sup> Hood.
  - + 1054 ii. Barbara Hood.
863. Lois Annie<sup>13</sup> Bailey (Edward Addison<sup>12</sup>, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-Jan-1938. She married Leverett Leon Welch, 29-JUN-1956 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6-Apr-1933 (son of Harry Newell Welch [1909 - 1934] and Murdena Darling Graham [1912 - 1936]).
- Children:*
- + 1055 i. Murdena Beryl<sup>14</sup> Welch b. 17-Nov-1956.
  - + 1056 ii. Randy Harry Welch b. 13-FEB-1963.
864. Norman John<sup>13</sup> Bailey (Edward Addison<sup>12</sup>, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-JUN-1941 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Sharon May Frost, 6 Jul 1964 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 25-Jul-1944 (daughter of Lee George Frost [1902 - ] and Mary Helen Cassidy [1907 - 1986]).
- Children:*
- 1057 i. Lisa Lee<sup>14</sup> Bailey b. 12-Jul-1966 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.
  - + 1058 ii. Lynn Ann Bailey b. 8-Aug-1971.
865. Warren Keith "Sonny"<sup>13</sup> Bailey (Horace Earl<sup>12</sup>, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-Apr-1946 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Jacqueline Faye Sulham, 21-Nov-1970 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29-JUL-1950 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Richard Henderson Sulham [1923 - 1989] and Gertrude Hannah Brown [ - 1984]).
- Children:*
- + 1059 i. Chris Adrian<sup>14</sup> Bailey b. 22 Aug 1973.
  - 1060 ii. Nicole Renee Bailey b. 13 Oct 1978 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
866. Leon Harry<sup>13</sup> Crown (Florence Myra<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-NOV-1935 in Groton, VT. He married Beatrice Gomo.

*Children:*

- + 1061 i. Percy L.<sup>14</sup> Crown.
- 1062 ii. Wendy Crown.

867. Stanley Wendell<sup>13</sup> Crown (Florence Myra<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-DEC-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Barbara Louise Orr, 21-Jan-1967 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22-JUL-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Marshall Crane Orr [1909 - 1974] and Marion Mary Page [1921 - 1984]).

*Children:*

- + 1063 i. Debby<sup>14</sup> Crown b. 29 Aug 1967.
- + 1064 ii. Steve Crown b. 18 Jan 1969.
- + 1065 iii. Curtis Crown b. 11 Jun 1974.

868. Nanette Winifred<sup>13</sup> Crown (Florence Myra<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-FEB-1941 in Groton, VT, d. 18 Apr 2005. She married Edgar Albert "Eddie" Downing, 30 Jul 1960 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22 Jun 1935 (son of Albert Fifield Downing [1900 - 1977] and Emma Alice Stevens [1914 - 2001]).

*Children:*

- + 1066 i. Rebecca Florence "Becky"<sup>14</sup> Downing b. 2 Jun 1961.
- + 1067 ii. Laura Mae Downing b. 5 Jul 1964.
- + 1068 iii. Wendall Edgar Downing b. 8 Sep 1968.

869. Russell Burton<sup>13</sup> Crown (Florence Myra<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-JUN-1947 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Martha Foster Crocker, 13-Feb-1971 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-MAR-1946 in Whitefield, NH (daughter of Chester Allen Crocker [1923 - 2004] and Julia Helen Foster [1923 - ]).

*Children:*

- 1069 i. Shawn Russell<sup>14</sup> Crown b. 3-Apr-1973 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- + 1070 ii. Kimberley Anne Crown b. 20-Dec-1974.
- 1071 iii. Christy Lynn Crown b. 22-Mar-1977 in Berlin, VT.

870. Shirley Marie<sup>13</sup> Delano (Mildred Eva<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Alfred M.<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-APR-1938 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married Lester Farnham, 26 Feb 1955 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT, b. 4 Aug 1930 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT (son of George Farnham and Ordella Mathes).

*Children:*

- + 1072 i. Marie Ann<sup>14</sup> Farnham b. 31-OCT-1955.
- 1073 ii. Jeffery Lester Farnham b. 14-MAR-1957.
- + 1074 iii. Forrest Earl Farnham b. 23 Jul 1958.
- + 1075 iv. Kathryn May Farnham b. 30 May 1959.
- + 1076 v. Kevin Dean Farnham b. 3 Jul 1960.
- 1077 vi. Mark Lawrence Farnham b. 4 Feb 1963.

873. David Donald<sup>13</sup> Warden (Robert Lackie<sup>12</sup>, Laura Charlotte<sup>11</sup> Lackie, Milo<sup>10</sup>, Hannah<sup>9</sup> Felch, Abigail<sup>8</sup> Manchester, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Jul 1937 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Shirley Mae Stone, 30 Dec 1965 in Barnet Center, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10 Oct 1940 in Barre Town, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Ernest William Stone [1918 - ] and Helen Mae Manning [1921 - ]).

*Children:*

- 1078 i. William David<sup>14</sup> Warden b. 22 Sep 1967 in Vermont. He married Koren Alison Gilman, 5 Sep 1992 in Chelsea, Orange Co., VT, b. 28 Apr 1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
879. Bruce Allen<sup>13</sup> Frazer (Lyle Moore<sup>12</sup>, George Leslie<sup>11</sup> Fraser, Oscar<sup>10</sup>, Hannah<sup>9</sup> Manchester, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Apr 1948 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Alice Susan Keenan, b. 26-Oct-1948 (daughter of Charles H. Keenan [1908 - 1995] and Grace M. Chamberlin [1913 - 1996]). He married (2) Cindy Baker.  
*Children by Alice Susan Keenan:*  
 + 1079 i. Benjamin<sup>14</sup> Frazer.  
*Children by Cindy Baker:*  
 1080 ii. Todd Frazer.
887. Russell Stephen<sup>13</sup> Kinerson (Phillip Bailey<sup>12</sup>, Lucy Chapin<sup>11</sup> Bailey, John<sup>10</sup> Bayley, Abijah<sup>9</sup>, Philander<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Abijah<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-Sep-1917, d. bef Nov 2011. He married Louise Magdelene Stoddard, 26-May-1940, b. 29-Jan-1919 (daughter of Arthur George Stoddard [1877 - 1922] and Anna Marie Hois [1895 - 1964]).  
*Children:*  
 + 1081 i. Russell Stephen<sup>14</sup> Kinerson Jr. b. 26-Jun-1941.  
 + 1082 ii. Donald John Kinerson b. 1-May-1943.  
 + 1083 iii. Theodore Frederick Kinerson b. 22-Oct-1944.  
 + 1084 iv. Carol Ann Kinerson b. 21-Dec-1946.  
 + 1085 v. Elizabeth Louise Kinerson b. 18-Jun-1953.
888. Philip Clifton<sup>13</sup> Kinerson (Phillip Bailey<sup>12</sup>, Lucy Chapin<sup>11</sup> Bailey, John<sup>10</sup> Bayley, Abijah<sup>9</sup>, Philander<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Abijah<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-APR-1919, d. 16 Mar 2005. He married Helen Irene Pike, 11-Sep-1945, b. 24-Feb-1926 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA (daughter of Richard Grant Pike [1903 - 1972] and Helen Hart Peirce [1902 - 1999]), d. 12 Mar 2015 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.  
*Children:*  
 + 1086 i. Philip Reginald<sup>14</sup> Kinerson b. 4-Mar-1949.  
 + 1087 ii. Richard Clifton Kinerson b. 23-Oct-1950.  
 + 1088 iii. Judith Lynn Kinerson b. 3-Mar-1953.  
 1089 iv. Ronald Allen Kinerson b. 15-Mar-1954. He married Rosemary Ann Guyer, 21-JUL-197?, b. 20-JAN-1960.  
 + 1090 v. Juanita Diane Kinerson b. 06-APR-1957.
889. James Richardson<sup>13</sup> Kinerson (Phillip Bailey<sup>12</sup>, Lucy Chapin<sup>11</sup> Bailey, John<sup>10</sup> Bayley, Abijah<sup>9</sup>, Philander<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Abijah<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 1-Jun-1923 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Oct 1997 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Florence H. Randall, 9-Oct-1949, b. 21-Nov-1924 (daughter of George Leon Randall and Zedelia Holloway), d. 16 Nov 2011 in Ryegate Corner, Caledonia Co., VT.  
*Children:*  
 + 1091 i. Ginny Jean<sup>14</sup> Kinerson b. 03-AUG-1958.  
 1092 ii. Jack Edwin Kinerson b. 15-DEC-1961. He married Cristy Norman (daughter of Robert Norman and Nancy Hartman).
890. Mary Josephine<sup>13</sup> Kinerson (Phillip Bailey<sup>12</sup>, Lucy Chapin<sup>11</sup> Bailey, John<sup>10</sup> Bayley, Abijah<sup>9</sup>, Philander<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Abijah<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 7-Feb-1926. She married James

Moody Quimby Jr., 28-Apr-1945, b. 25-Apr-1923 (son of James Moody Quimby [1893 - ] and Daphne Irene Craig [1896 - ]), d. 11 Mar 2008.

*Children:*

- 1093 i. Cynthia Anne<sup>14</sup> Quimby b. 13-Oct-1946. She married (1) Jeff Kent, 05-NOV-1966. She married (2) David Young, 01-JAN-1982, b. 15-JUL-1937.
- 1094 ii. Gerry Coburn Quimby b. 15-Oct-1949. He married (1) Susan Kruger, 19-AUG-197?, b. 06-MAY-1953, d. 1976. He married (2) Jan Marcel, 29-FEB-1980(84), b. 18-MAY-19??

891. Willis Earl<sup>13</sup> Kinerson (Phillip Bailey<sup>12</sup>, Lucy Chapin<sup>11</sup> Bailey, John<sup>10</sup> Bayley, Abijah<sup>9</sup>, Philander<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Abijah<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-Jul-1927. He married Rita K. Davis, 27-APR-1961.

*Children:*

- 1095 i. Alan Davis<sup>14</sup> Kinerson b. 11-JUL-1951.
- 1096 ii. Lisa Ann Kinerson b. 03-AUG-1963.

892. David Welch<sup>13</sup> Kinerson (Phillip Bailey<sup>12</sup>, Lucy Chapin<sup>11</sup> Bailey, John<sup>10</sup> Bayley, Abijah<sup>9</sup>, Philander<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Abijah<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-Mar-1941. He married (1) Esther Lander Giles, 10-SEP-1966, b. 16-MAR-1922, d. 1971? He married (2) Shelia L. Dutton, 17-DEC-1971, b. 12-SEP-1951.

*Children by Esther Lander Giles:*

- 1097 i. Leonard James<sup>14</sup> Kinerson b. 05-SEP-1971.

895. Paula<sup>13</sup> Davidson (Margaret Katherine<sup>12</sup> Pierce, Beth L.<sup>11</sup> Renfrew, Oscar A.<sup>10</sup>, Andrew<sup>9</sup>, Anna<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). She married Raymond Stanley Achilles, b. 1 Jan 1938 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Wendell Charles Achilles [1911 - 1974] and Alice Margaret Faris [1918 - 2013]), d. 9 May 2016 in South Dayton, NY.

*Children:*

- + 1098 i. Amy Beth<sup>14</sup> Achilles b. 7 Jun 1965.

896. Jean<sup>13</sup> Davidson (Margaret Katherine<sup>12</sup> Pierce, Beth L.<sup>11</sup> Renfrew, Oscar A.<sup>10</sup>, Andrew<sup>9</sup>, Anna<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. abt Jul 1950. She married James Shields (son of Ellsworth Shields [1907 - ] and Evelyn Faris Macombie [1913 - ]).

*Children:*

- 1099 i. Elizabeth<sup>14</sup> Shields b. abt Feb 1984. She married Carl \_\_\_\_\_.

897. Ann Beth<sup>13</sup> Main (Dorothy Arlene<sup>12</sup> Pierce, Beth L.<sup>11</sup> Renfrew, Oscar A.<sup>10</sup>, Andrew<sup>9</sup>, Anna<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 08-NOV-1940 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Owen N. "Mick" Winter, 24-DEC-1963 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20-DEC-1937 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Earle G. Winter and Vera A. Owen [1904 - ]).

*Children:*

- + 1100 i. Jon E.<sup>14</sup> Winter b. 19-JUN-1964.

899. Susan Spica<sup>13</sup> Main (Dorothy Arlene<sup>12</sup> Pierce, Beth L.<sup>11</sup> Renfrew, Oscar A.<sup>10</sup>, Andrew<sup>9</sup>, Anna<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-Jan-1945 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Gordon Wallace Page, 04-JUL-1963 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 9-Sep-1941 in Groton, VT (son of Forrest Burns Page [1917 - 2002] and Iona Thurley Gray [1921 - 1993]).

*Children:*

- + 1101 i. Melissa Jan<sup>14</sup> Page b. 19-Apr-1969.
- + 1102 ii. Steven Spicer Page b. 24-Apr-1971.



900. Patricia J.<sup>13</sup> Heath (Carroll Everett<sup>12</sup>, Maxwell Vernon<sup>11</sup>, Helen J.<sup>10</sup> Paul, Sally Maria<sup>9</sup> Meader, Mary "Polly"<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 9-Jul-1928. She married Richard S. Beaudry, 1947.
- Children:*
- 1103 i. Dale P.<sup>14</sup> Beaudry b. 18-Nov-1948.
- 1104 ii. Gary R. Beaudry b. 10-Feb-1954.
902. Donald William<sup>13</sup> Heath (William Ellsworth<sup>12</sup>, Maxwell Vernon<sup>11</sup>, Helen J.<sup>10</sup> Paul, Sally Maria<sup>9</sup> Meader, Mary "Polly"<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-Sep-1929. He married Laurine Loraine, 11-Jun-1951 in Moses Lake, WA.
- Children:*
- 1105 i. Michael David<sup>14</sup> Heath.
903. Jeanne<sup>13</sup> Dunton (Nora Belle<sup>12</sup> Heath, Maxwell Vernon<sup>11</sup>, Helen J.<sup>10</sup> Paul, Sally Maria<sup>9</sup> Meader, Mary "Polly"<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-Aug-1926. She married John William Vander Meer Jr., 16-Apr-1949.
- Children:*
- 1106 i. John William<sup>14</sup> Vander Meer III. b. 20-Aug-1950.
- 1107 ii. Kristin Vander Meer b. 25-Nov-1951.
- 1108 iii. Philip Emery Vander Meer b. 18-Apr-1955.
906. James Moody<sup>13</sup> Quimby Jr. (Daphne Irene<sup>12</sup> Craig, Mary Emma<sup>11</sup> Stevenson, Margaret Jane<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Truman Mann<sup>9</sup>, Jacob<sup>8</sup> Bayley, Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Bailey, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 890.)
915. Charles Harold<sup>13</sup> Cookson (Rose M. "Rosie"<sup>12</sup> Ball, Alma J.<sup>11</sup> Hood, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Jun 1926 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 24 Aug 2005 in Hamilton, Ravalli Co., MT. He married (1) Inez Elizabeth Farrow, 24 Jun 1948 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18 Mar 1927 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Ira Dunn Farrow [1896 - 1962] and Clara Abbott Dopp [1894 - 1969]), d. 8 Feb 1972. He married (2) Jane Louise Blodgett, abt 1971, b. abt 1935 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT.
- Children by Inez Elizabeth Farrow:*
- 1109 i. John Patrick<sup>14</sup> Cookson b. 4 Mar 1952 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Anita \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 1110 ii. Sherry Lynn Cookson b. 28-FEB-1956.
917. William Sylvester "Bill"<sup>13</sup> Tillotson (Ella May<sup>12</sup> Hood, William Bailey<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Mar 1920, d. 31 Jul 1997. He married Rose Edna Downing, 16 Oct 1947, b. 23 May 1928 (daughter of Harry Andy Downing and Ida Marion Lovely), d. 27 Jan 1992.
- Children:*
- + 1111 i. Bradley William<sup>14</sup> Tillotson b. 12 May 1953.
- 1112 ii. Gail Marie Tillotson b. 10 Feb 1956.
918. Lee Martin<sup>13</sup> Tillotson (Ella May<sup>12</sup> Hood, William Bailey<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 May 1922, d. 16 Jun 1969 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT. He married Louise Emily Laundry, 23 Jul 1948, b. 25 Apr

1927 in Concord, Essex Co., VT (daughter of Peter Louis Laundry and Myrtie Young), d. 22 Oct 2003 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH.

*Children:*

- + 1113 i. Gary Lee<sup>14</sup> Tillotson b. 17 Feb 1949.
- + 1114 ii. Nelson Howard Tillotson b. 16 Dec 1951.
- 1115 iii. Wayne Ray "Peanut" Tillotson b. 30 Nov 1952 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, d. 2 Oct 2006 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT.
- + 1116 iv. Cynthia Ann "Cindy" Tillotson b. 19 Jan 1954.
- 1117 v. Janet Louise Tillotson b. 3 Feb 1956.
- + 1118 vi. Eric Richard Tillotson b. 27-Oct-1960.

919. Wendall Earl<sup>13</sup> Tillotson (Ella May<sup>12</sup> Hood, William Bailey<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Apr 1924, d. 19 Aug 1981. He married Ila Lucy Huntington, 4 Feb 1944, b. 2 Dec 1927 (daughter of Guy Sylvester Huntington [1902 - 2008] and Mildred Cummings).

*Children:*

- + 1119 i. Roxann Ila<sup>14</sup> Tillotson b. 2 Feb 1956.

927. Harley John "Tink"<sup>13</sup> Hood (Harley James<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Oct 1922 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Mary "Polly" Colbeth, 5 Sep 1942 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1923 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Frank E. Colbeth and Nora Dodge), d. bef 10 May 2014.

*Children:*

- + 1120 i. Jane<sup>14</sup> Hood.

928. Margaret W.<sup>13</sup> Hood (Harley James<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Mar 1924 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 21 Mar 1999 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Elmer B. Colbeth, 2 Jul 1942 (son of Frank E. Colbeth and Nora Dodge), d. 6 May 1990.

*Children:*

- 1121 i. Margaret Nora<sup>14</sup> Colbeth b. 8 Nov 1944. She married Roland Cross (son of Albert I. Cross [ - 1982] and Irene Guyette [1915 - 1999]), d. bef 30 Apr 2013.
- + 1122 ii. Rose Marie Colbeth.
- 1123 iii. Harley B. Colbeth. He married Deb \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 1124 iv. Richard Alan Colbeth b. 2 Jul 1946.
- 1125 v. Timothy John Colbeth b. 11 Feb 1963, d. 11 Jun 2005.

929. Violet "Vi"<sup>13</sup> Hood (Harley James<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1927 in Vermont. She married Russell Elmer Hatch, 30 Oct 1948 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 25 Mar 1921 in West Fairlee, Orange Co., VT (son of Elmer Everett Hatch [1893 - ] and Marion Wild Southworth [1898 - ]), d. 25 Dec 2006 in White River Jct, Windsor Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 1126 i. Russell Alan<sup>14</sup> Hatch b. 14 Dec 1949.

930. William Earl "Bill"<sup>13</sup> Hood (Harley James<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Sep 1929 in

Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Nancy Chapman, 15 Mar 1951 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1935 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Harvey Chapman and Helen Elizabeth Sykes).

*Children:*

- + 1127 i. Joyce Helen<sup>14</sup> Hood b. 1 Dec 1953.
- + 1128 ii. Linda J. Hood b. abt 1960.
- + 1129 iii. Penny S. Hood b. 14 Oct 1960.

931. James Henry<sup>13</sup> Hood (Harley James<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 862.)

932. Raymond Waldo<sup>13</sup> Hood (Harley James<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Apr 1934 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 29 Jun 2010 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married Norma Jean Baker.

*Children:*

- + 1130 i. Raymond Scott<sup>14</sup> Hood b. 2 Nov 1970.

933. Robert Earl<sup>13</sup> Hood (Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Dec 1926, d. abt 1994. He married (1) Thelma Marie Gauthier, 31 Jul 1945. He married (2) Rena Luther, 26 Oct 1980.

*Children by Thelma Marie Gauthier:*

- + 1131 i. Sheila Ann<sup>14</sup> Hood b. 20 Nov 1945.
- + 1132 ii. Linda Marie Hood b. 24 May 1948.
- + 1133 iii. Robert Earl Hood Jr. b. 8 Jun 1949.
- 1134 iv. Douglas Paul Hood b. 29 Oct 1951. He married Patricia Lamson, 13 Jan 1973.
- 1135 v. Pamela Jean Hood b. 7 Nov 1956. She married Michael Frederic Lewis, 22 Apr 1978.
- 1136 vi. Donna Lee Hood b. 5 Jul 1962. She married Brett Cnossen, 11 Aug 1984.

934. Arthur Sherwood "Stubby"<sup>13</sup> Hood (Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Aug 1929 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 19 Nov 1980 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Marjorie Ann Oliver, 1 Sep 1956, b. 17 Nov 1935 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of George W. "Jim" Oliver [1911 - 1989] and Phyllis Marion Willey [1916 - 2008]), d. 28 Aug 2008.

*Children:*

- 1137 i. Kathy Ellen<sup>14</sup> Hood b. 5 Apr 1951. She married \_\_\_\_\_ West.
- 1138 ii. Stuart Allen Hood b. 30 Aug 1952.
- 1139 iii. Jeffery Arthur Hood b. 21 Mar 1957.
- + 1140 iv. Debra Lee Hood b. 29 Sep 1958.
- 1141 v. Terrance Wayne Hood b. 14 May 1960.
- 1142 vi. Rhonda Jean Hood b. 19 Mar 1962. She married \_\_\_\_\_ LaLonde.

935. Lucille Jeanette<sup>13</sup> Hood (Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Feb 1931. She married (1) Dean Francis Perry, 5 Jul 1953 (son of Gordon Perry and Odvin Audette), d. bef 1975. She married (2) Joseph E. Ryan Jr..

*Children by Dean Francis Perry:*

- 1143 i. Gordon Francis<sup>14</sup> Perry b. 8 Oct 1954 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, d. 11 Dec 2002 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Cynthia Lou Chase, 10 Apr 1982 in West

Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 21 Dec 1957 (daughter of Lloyd George "Porky" Chase [1928 - ] and Hazel Etta Valliant [1926 - ]).

+ 1144 ii. Alan Dean Perry.

+ 1145 iii. Cheryl Stella Perry.

936. 3Pauline "Polly" Winona<sup>13</sup> Hood (Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-Aug-1932. She married Clyde Frost Hatch Jr., 31 Mar 1951, b. 12-Aug-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Clyde Frost Hatch [1907 - 1971] and Edna Julia Hay [1911 - 1992]), d. 24 Jul 2007 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

1146 i. Gayle Ruby<sup>14</sup> Hatch b. 27-Oct-1951. She married Martin Leander "Lindy" Dexter Jr., 21 Nov 1969, b. 5 Dec 1942 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Martin Leander Dexter [1920 - 1998] and Ruth Waters [1922 - 2002]), d. 19 Feb 2017 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

+ 1147 ii. Susan Jane Hatch b. 12-Jan-1953.

+ 1148 iii. Steven Clyde Hatch b. 7-Aug-1954.

+ 1149 iv. Lori Ann Hatch b. 17-OCT-1955.

+ 1150 v. Glen Paul Hatch b. 09-JAN-1957.

+ 1151 vi. Larry John Hatch b. 10-APR-1958.

+ 1152 vii. Tina Marie Hatch b. 25-APR-1959.

+ 1153 viii. Donna Lee Hatch b. 30 May 1960.

1154 ix. Lisa Kay Hatch b. 17 Aug 1961. She married Gene Lee Pierson Jr., 15 Nov 1980, b. 30 Sep 1961 (son of Gene Lee Pierson [1940 - ] and Deanna B. Patterson [1944 - ]).

+ 1155 x. Peggy Jo Hatch b. 14-Mar-1964.

937. Beverly Nellie<sup>13</sup> Hood (Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-May-1934. She married Wayne Everett Hatch, 1952, b. 21-Apr-1935 (son of Clyde Frost Hatch [1907 - 1971] and Edna Julia Hay [1911 - 1992]).

*Children:*

+ 1156 i. Kathleen Marie<sup>14</sup> Hatch b. 23-Sep-1953.

+ 1157 ii. Vickie Ann Hatch b. 16-Feb-1955.

+ 1158 iii. Rebecca Ruby Hatch b. 07-JAN-1956.

+ 1159 iv. Luanne Edna Hatch b. 23-MAR-1957.

+ 1160 v. Carol Nellie Hatch b. 04-NOV-1958.

+ 1161 vi. Mary Ellen Hatch b. 17 Nov 1959.

1162 vii. Earl Wayne Hatch b. 17 May 1961.

938. Earl Wayne "Wayne"<sup>13</sup> Hood (Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Jul 1936. He married (1) Sandra Lee Clark, b. 31-Aug-1940 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Harry Edward Clark [1909 - 1995] and Thelma Eleanor Thurston [1919 - ]), d. 9 May 2006 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (2) Kay Randall, 1983. He married (3) Marie Ann Brooks, b. 16 Oct 1938 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Earl Seneca Brooks [1911 - 1951] and Bessie Eldora Dexter [1914 - 2005]).

*Children by Sandra Lee Clark:*

+ 1163 i. Jerry Wayne<sup>14</sup> Hood b. 30 Mar 1965.

+ 1164 ii. Thomas Harry Hood b. 5 Jun 1966.

- 1165 iii. Chris Anthony Hood b. 19 Sep 1968. He married Terri Lynn Willard, 22 May 1998, b. 23 May 1964 (daughter of Charles Edwin Willard and Yvonne Belle Beaucage).
939. Betty<sup>13</sup> Hood (Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Jun 1939. She married Leonard F. Dugdale, 19 Jun 1960 (son of Charles Dugdale [ - 1995] and Mildred Francese Thurston [1918 - 2001]).
- Children:*
- + 1166 i. Jo-Ann Ruby<sup>14</sup> Dugdale b. 23 Jun 1959.
  - + 1167 ii. Barbara Dugdale b. 14 Apr 1961.
  - + 1168 iii. Robin Dugdale b. 3 Feb 1963.
  - 1169 iv. Anthony Dugdale b. 7 Jul 1973.
940. Raymond Edwin<sup>13</sup> Hood (Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1944. He married Dorothy Carol Hatch, 04-MAY-1963 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1-May-1943 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John Franklin Hatch [1888 - 1967] and Mary Victoria Page [1914 - 2008]).
- Children:*
- + 1170 i. Jill Carol<sup>14</sup> Hood b. 20-Mar-1967.
941. Diana Lee<sup>13</sup> Hood (Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Jan 1949 in New Hampshire. She married (1) John Walter Thompson III., 12 Oct 1968 in Ventura, CA, b. in New Hampshire (son of John W. Thompson), d. 1973. She married (2) Stephen Bacon, 14 Feb 1974. She married (3) Edmond Gauthier, 21 Jul 1990 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children by John Walter Thompson III.:*
- + 1171 i. Julie Lee<sup>14</sup> Thompson b. 20 Jun 1970.
- Children by Stephen Bacon:*
- + 1172 ii. James Bacon III. b. 2 Sep 1971.
- Children by Edmond Gauthier:*
- 1173 iii. Adam Gauthier b. 11 Apr 1991.
942. Carole Anne<sup>13</sup> Bailey (Livermore Tucker<sup>12</sup>, Livermore Tucker<sup>11</sup>, William Elmore<sup>10</sup>, William Tice<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). She married Roy Arnold Welch, 25 Nov 1967, b. 30-Mar-1947 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of George J. Welch [1909 - ] and Violet M. Minshull [1904 - 1988]), d. 8 Jan 2012 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 1174 i. Teresa<sup>14</sup> Welch. She married Andy Thibault.
  - 1175 ii. Shelly Welch. She married Don Drew.
  - 1176 iii. Roy Arnold Welch Jr..
944. Donna Lea<sup>13</sup> Page (Adell<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Livermore Tucker<sup>11</sup>, William Elmore<sup>10</sup>, William Tice<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Mar 1948 in Bethel, Oxford Co., ME. She married Richard Andrew Carlson, 11 Jul 1970 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 27 Jun 1949 in Florida (son of Haskel Carlson and Josephine Potter).
- Children:*
- 1177 i. Katrina Ellen<sup>14</sup> Carlson b. 17 May 1976 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

947. Debra<sup>13</sup> Davison (Margaret A.<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Livermore Tucker<sup>11</sup>, William Elmore<sup>10</sup>, William Tice<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 02-MAR-1950 in Wiesbaden, Germany. She married David Fields Evans, 13-JUN-1970, b. 4-Apr-1949 in St Johnsbury, VT (son of Clayton Merle Evans [1926 - ] and Sylvia Erma Field [1925 - ]).

*Children:*

- 1178 i. Edward Davison<sup>14</sup> Evans b. 06-OCT-1971 in San Diego, CA.
- 1179 ii. Steven David Evans b. 09-APR-1975 in St Johnsbury, VT.
- 1180 iii. David Clayton Evans b. 22-JUL-1978 in Littleton, NH.

948. Lyle Harley (Spud)<sup>13</sup> Edwards Jr. (Ellen Louise<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Livermore Tucker<sup>11</sup>, William Elmore<sup>10</sup>, William Tice<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 May 1952. He married Barbara Mary (Sissy) Ward, b. 30 Dec 1950 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Howard B. Ward [1906 - 1967] and Barbara Baker Fadden [1926 - 2006]).

*Children:*

- 1181 i. Melissa F.<sup>14</sup> Edwards b. abt 1983.
- 1182 ii. Mary Barbara Edwards b. 6 Jan 1986 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Apr 2004.
- 1183 iii. Bethany Edwards.

950. Mark Tucker<sup>13</sup> Edwards (Ellen Louise<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Livermore Tucker<sup>11</sup>, William Elmore<sup>10</sup>, William Tice<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-DEC-1954 in New Hampshire. He married Robin Louise Hart, 30 Nov 1979 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-DEC-1960 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of William Stanley "Bill" Hart [1942 - 2009] and Sandra Louise Watkins).

*Children:*

- 1184 i. Leah Ryan<sup>14</sup> Edwards b. 30-Jul-1978 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married James A. Phillips, 10 Jul 1999.
- + 1185 ii. Corah Best Edwards b. 1-May-1981.

951. Carl Leslie<sup>13</sup> Edwards (Ellen Louise<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Livermore Tucker<sup>11</sup>, William Elmore<sup>10</sup>, William Tice<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 07-APR-1956 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Lizbeth Patrice Ragosa, 13 Aug 1983 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10 May 1958 in Norwalk, CT (daughter of Carmine A. Ragosa and Constance Smith).

*Children:*

- 1186 i. Jessica Lynn<sup>14</sup> Edwards b. 14 Aug 1988 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

952. Gale Lynn<sup>13</sup> Edwards (Ellen Louise<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Livermore Tucker<sup>11</sup>, William Elmore<sup>10</sup>, William Tice<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-JUL-1958. She married (1) Thomas Edward Johnson, abt 1978. She married (2) Mark E. Houston, 1 Jan 2000 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22 Nov 1958 (son of Rayburn Homer Houston [1914 - 2002]).

*Children by Thomas Edward Johnson:*

- 1187 i. Casey Bayley<sup>14</sup> Johnson b. 19-Mar-1979 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
- 1188 ii. Isaac Emery Johnson b. 1-Aug-1981 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 1189 iii. Jessie Elyse Johnson b. 9 Jul 1984 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

954. Deborah<sup>13</sup> Farris (Frances Ethel<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Livermore Tucker<sup>11</sup>, William Elmore<sup>10</sup>, William Tice<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). She married Scott Marsh (son of Leon C. Marsh Jr. [1931 - 2015] and Helen Huckins).

*Children:*

- 1190 i. Clara<sup>14</sup> Marsh. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Lauder.  
+ 1191 ii. Hannah Marsh.  
1192 iii. Natalie Marsh.  
1193 iv. Evan Marsh.
960. Ronald<sup>13</sup> Crowe (William Nelson<sup>12</sup>, Charlotte A.<sup>11</sup> Wheeler, Eliza A.<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Azro Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Nov 1935. He married Priscilla Nadine Chase (daughter of Floyd Dudley Chase and Agnes Wilson).  
*Children:*  
1194 i. Debra Lee<sup>14</sup> Crowe.
961. Sandra<sup>13</sup> Crowe (William Nelson<sup>12</sup>, Charlotte A.<sup>11</sup> Wheeler, Eliza A.<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Azro Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Mar 1940 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 26 Jun 2011 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) James Linton Craig, 17 Jan 1959, b. 28-JUL-1935 (son of James Alfred Craig Jr. [1907 - ] and Clara Etta Blackington), d. 17 Sep 1979. She married (2) Charles Locke Goss, 10 Nov 1983.  
*Children by James Linton Craig:*  
1195 i. Sharon<sup>14</sup> Craig. She married Mark Hunter.  
1196 ii. Ronald E. Craig. He married Lori \_\_\_\_\_.  
1197 iii. Barbara Craig. She married Greg Coutu.  
1198 iv. Brian J. Craig.
962. Alexander<sup>13</sup> Greer, Jr. (Alexander<sup>12</sup>, Charles Henderson<sup>11</sup>, Evangeline<sup>10</sup> Henderson, Marion T.<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-JUN-1940. He married Bonnie Lee Butson, 4 Aug 1962, b. 20 Aug 1944 (daughter of Edward Roosevelt "Ted" Butson and Helen Mae Chamberlin [ - 1986]).  
*Children:*  
1199 i. Alexander<sup>14</sup> Greer III. b. 29 May 1963.  
1200 ii. Tamara Lee Greer b. 23 Oct 1965. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Thomas.
965. Richard Tarr<sup>13</sup> Robertson (Katherine Ruth<sup>12</sup> Greer, Earl Bayley<sup>11</sup>, Evangeline<sup>10</sup> Henderson, Marion T.<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Feb 1938. He married Beverly June Lee, 10 Jun 1957, b. 1 Jun 1939 in Clackamas, Clackamas Co., OR.  
*Children:*  
1201 i. Valerie June<sup>14</sup> Robertson b. 2 Jun 1958.  
1202 ii. Richard Scott Robertson b. 20 Aug 1959.  
1203 iii. Lisa Ann Robertson b. 13 Feb 1961.  
1204 iv. Kathy Lee Robertson b. 2 Jun 1962.
966. Ruth Jean<sup>13</sup> Robertson (Katherine Ruth<sup>12</sup> Greer, Earl Bayley<sup>11</sup>, Evangeline<sup>10</sup> Henderson, Marion T.<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Jun 1942 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA. She married Dale Michael Simpson, 26 Aug 1961, b. 9 May 1939.  
*Children:*  
1205 i. James Laird<sup>14</sup> Simpson b. 9 Jan 1963.  
1206 ii. Jennifer Greer Simpson b. 21 Aug 1966.
967. Michael Christopher<sup>13</sup> Bailey (Sidney James<sup>12</sup>, Elmer Roberts<sup>11</sup>, Herbert E.<sup>10</sup>, George W.<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Dec 1974.  
*Children:*

1207 i. James Elmer<sup>14</sup> Bailey.

981. Robert Eugene<sup>13</sup> Baker (Elnah Marie<sup>12</sup> Fuller, Carroll Dan<sup>11</sup>, Dan B.<sup>10</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup> Bailey, Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 May 1954 in Connecticut, d. 28 Feb 2010 in Oriental, Palmico Co., NC. He married Irma Grace Parker, b. 6 Apr 1961 in Barre City Hospital, Barre City, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Forrest Walter Parker [1906 - ] and Eva Maud Morgan [1937 - ]).

*Children:*

1208 i. Raymond Alan Willey<sup>14</sup> Baker b. 19 Feb 1979 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

1209 ii. George Arnold Willey Baker b. 12 Apr 1980.

1210 iii. Rodney Jay Willey Baker b. 15 Oct 1983 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

982. Leah I. "Dee Dee"<sup>13</sup> Baker (Elnah Marie<sup>12</sup> Fuller, Carroll Dan<sup>11</sup>, Dan B.<sup>10</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup> Bailey, Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 May 1956 in Camp Lejeune, Onslow Co., NC, d. 2 Apr 2009 in Waynesboro, Franklin Co., PA. She married (1) Donald Albaugh. She married (2) Charles Stoll, aft 1974.

*Children by Charles Stoll:*

1211 i. Carol<sup>14</sup> Stoll.

1212 ii. Charles Stoll.

987. Erin Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> Fuller (Allen Lowell<sup>12</sup>, Carroll Dan<sup>11</sup>, Dan B.<sup>10</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup> Bailey, Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Jul 1976. She married Steven Spicer Page, 18 Nov 2003 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 24-Apr-1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (son of Gordon Wallace Page [1941 - ] and Susan Spica Main [1945 - ]).

*Children:*

1213 i. Christian<sup>14</sup> Page b. abt 2004.

995. Sharon Lee<sup>13</sup> Bailey (Bruce Urban<sup>12</sup>, Edward Thomson<sup>11</sup>, Albert Henry<sup>10</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Sep 1946 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. She married Roger Bennett Brinn, 21 Aug 1971, b. 28 Sep 1944 in Norfolk, Norfolk, VA.

*Children:*

1214 i. Andrea Lauren<sup>14</sup> Brinn b. 28 Aug 1973 in Norfolk, Norfolk, VA.

*Generation Fourteen*

1024. Andrea<sup>14</sup> Nelson (Bruce<sup>13</sup>, Jesse Vera<sup>12</sup> Fifield, Elwin Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Caroline C.<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1977. She married Ryan Dennis, 5 Aug 2000 in Ryegate Corner, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Gary Stuart Dennis [1952 - ] and Colleen Belle Gray [1954 - ]).

*Children:*

1215 i. Brookelyn Belle<sup>15</sup> Dennis b. 11 Dec 2001.

1216 ii. Cameron Ryan Dennis b. abt 2003.

1217 iii. Evan Perry Dennis b. 28 Mar 2005 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

1025. James "Jim"<sup>14</sup> Nelson (Bruce<sup>13</sup>, Jesse Vera<sup>12</sup> Fifield, Elwin Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Caroline C.<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). He married Christy Gould, b. 1980 (daughter of Bryant Peter Gould [1956 - ] and Marsha Jane Murray [1955 - ]).

*Children:*



- 1218 i. Kolby Ella<sup>15</sup> Nelson.
- 1219 ii. Kyra Jane Nelson b. 25 Mar 2007 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
1033. Ashley May<sup>14</sup> Fifield (Gary Ethan<sup>13</sup>, Dale Albert<sup>12</sup>, Elwin Isaac<sup>11</sup>, Caroline C.<sup>10</sup> Bailey, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Dec 1988 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH. She married Ray Michaud.
- Children:*
- 1220 i. Joshua Cole<sup>15</sup> Michaud b. 16 Mar 2008 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT.
1040. Helen Irene<sup>14</sup> Vance (Dorothy Harriett<sup>13</sup> Bixby, Esther B.<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 04-DEC-1931. She married John Bartlet MacDonald, 07-FEB-1952, b. 30-MAR-1931 (son of Milton Harold MacDonald and Gladys Ross), d. 10 Nov 2007, buried 23 May 2008 in Groton Village Cemetery.
- Children:*
- + 1221 i. Michael Lee<sup>15</sup> MacDonald b. 25-APR-1953.
- + 1222 ii. Brian John MacDonald b. 09-APR-1955.
- + 1223 iii. Mark Vance MacDonald b. 22-SEP-1957.
- + 1224 iv. Diana MacDonald b. 26-DEC-1959.
1041. Lamona Lee<sup>14</sup> Vance (Dorothy Harriett<sup>13</sup> Bixby, Esther B.<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 01-JAN-1934 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Mar 2011 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Floyd Rowland Gibson, 11-AUG-1952 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15-OCT-1926 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of George Wilson Gibson [1892 - 1967] and Gladys Evelyn Keyes [1896 -     ]), d. 7 Jul 2013 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, buried 11 Jul 2013 in Groton Village Cemetery.
- Children:*
- + 1225 i. Gail Esther<sup>15</sup> Gibson b. 21-DEC-1954.
- + 1226 ii. Randy Lee Gibson b. abt Sep-1959.
1042. Sherry Lynn<sup>14</sup> Vance (Dorothy Harriett<sup>13</sup> Bixby, Esther B.<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-MAY-1946 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Paul R. Morin (son of Raymond Morin and Annette Lamontagne [     - 2004]). She married (2) Jack L. Brill (son of William N. (Willy) Brill [1914 - 1988] and Lois Ada Mason [1919 - 2006]).
- Children by Paul R. Morin:*
- 1227 i. Mark<sup>15</sup> Morin b. 1970.
- 1228 ii. Scott Robert Morin b. 25-JAN-1972.
1043. Leslie Philip "Butch"<sup>14</sup> Bixby (Leslie Percival<sup>13</sup>, Esther B.<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-Apr-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Mary Jean Rutledge, b. 23 Oct 1944 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Kimball Charles Rutledge [1915 - 1988] and Lillian Isabel Worster [1921 -     ]).
- Children:*
- + 1229 i. Lorrie L.<sup>15</sup> Bixby b. 23 Dec 1962.
- 1230 ii. Connie Rae Bixby b. 22-Aug-1966 in St. Johnsbury, VT.
- + 1231 iii. Karen Leslie Bixby b. 31-Dec-1971.
1046. Joyce Marie<sup>14</sup> Lawrence (Maria Laura<sup>13</sup> Bailey, Burton L.<sup>12</sup>, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 06-MAR-1956. She married

Michael G. Ethier, 14 Sep 1974, b. 16 May 1956 in Vermont (son of George Ethier and Lucille Levasseur).

*Children:*

1232 i. James Michael<sup>15</sup> Ethier b. 19 Aug 1980 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT.

1047. Linda Louise<sup>14</sup> Lawrence (Maria Laura<sup>13</sup> Bailey, Burton L.<sup>12</sup>, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Aug 1960 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT. She married Kenneth Roland Thurber, 20 Aug 1983 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT, b. 1 Oct 1953 in Vermont (son of Roland Thurber and Pauline Graham).

*Children:*

1233 i. Taylor Scott<sup>15</sup> Thurber b. 28 Jun 1987 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT.

1234 ii. Spencer Troy Thurber b. 22 Feb 1992 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT.

1048. Michael Don<sup>14</sup> Shepard (Princetta Laura<sup>13</sup> Bailey, Ralph Percival<sup>12</sup>, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 03-DEC-1948. He married Janette Ann Fenoff, 14-Aug-1971 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6 Aug 1953 (daughter of Bertram Clyde "Bert" Fenoff [1928 - 2008] and Barbara Wheeler).

*Children:*

1235 i. Pamela Rose<sup>15</sup> Shepard b. 8-Nov-1975 in Berlin, VT. She married Eric Gonyo.

1236 ii. Wade Michael Shepard b. 25-Jun-1977 in Berlin, VT. He married (1) Jolene May Kennison, 14 Feb 2005 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1983 (daughter of Bernard Kennison and Dolida \_\_\_\_\_). He married (2) Heather \_\_\_\_\_.

1049. Brenda Jean<sup>14</sup> Shepard (Princetta Laura<sup>13</sup> Bailey, Ralph Percival<sup>12</sup>, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-JAN-1951. She married Gary Morgan Eggleston, 20 Oct 1972, b. 27-Aug-1946 in West Topsham, VT (son of Ernest Leon Eggleston [1921 - 1985] and Olive Abbie Claflin [1928 - 2016]).

*Children:*

+ 1237 i. Tara Jean<sup>15</sup> Eggleston b. 6 May 1974.

+ 1238 ii. Erica Lynn Eggleston b. 2 Jun 1976.

1050. Edward K.<sup>14</sup> Bailey (Kenneth Edward<sup>13</sup>, Edward Addison<sup>12</sup>, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). He married (1) Judy \_\_\_\_\_. Partner Deb Newland.

*Children by Judy \_\_\_\_\_:*

1239 i. Kendall<sup>15</sup> Bailey.

1051. Cynthia Ruth<sup>14</sup> Bailey (Kenneth Edward<sup>13</sup>, Edward Addison<sup>12</sup>, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-JAN-1957 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married David Rainey.

*Children:*

1240 i. Jeremy<sup>15</sup> Rainey. He married Sarah \_\_\_\_\_.

1241 ii. Jennifer Rainey. She married Brian Kennedy.

1053. Evelyn<sup>14</sup> Hood (Patricia (Patience) Irene<sup>13</sup> Bailey, Edward Addison<sup>12</sup>, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). She married Ted Boutin.

*Children:*

+ 1242 i. Dan<sup>15</sup> Boutin.

1054. Barbara<sup>14</sup> Hood (Patricia (Patience) Irene<sup>13</sup> Bailey, Edward Addison<sup>12</sup>, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Patoine. She married (2) Rodney Hannett. She married (3) \_\_\_\_\_ Dellinger. She married (4) Mike DiDomenico.
- Children by Rodney Hannett:*
- 1243 i. Christina<sup>15</sup> Hannett-Patoine b. abt 1972. She married Kane Ronald Johnson, 2007, b. 16 Jan 1973 (son of Steven Jackson Johnson [1947 - 2015] and Jane Priscilla Driscoll [1949 - \_\_\_\_\_]).
- + 1244 ii. James "Jim" Hannett.
- Children by \_\_\_\_\_ Dellinger:*
- 1245 iii. Joseph Dellinger.
- Children by Mike DiDomenico:*
- 1246 iv. Michael DiDomenico.
1055. Murdena Beryl<sup>14</sup> Welch (Lois Annie<sup>13</sup> Bailey, Edward Addison<sup>12</sup>, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-Nov-1956. She married Peter P. Baker Jr., 19-Oct-1974 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12 Jun 1956 in New Hampshire (son of Peter P. Baker Sr. [1933 - 1990] and Charlotte Norman).
- Children:*
- 1247 i. Sandra Ann<sup>15</sup> Baker b. 8-Jul-1977 in Berlin, VT.
- 1248 ii. Neil Baker. He married Heidi \_\_\_\_\_.
1056. Randy Harry<sup>14</sup> Welch (Lois Annie<sup>13</sup> Bailey, Edward Addison<sup>12</sup>, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-FEB-1963 in Barre, VT. He married Allison Marie Miller, 23-Apr-1983 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 1249 i. Travis Tristan<sup>15</sup> Welch b. 17-Sep-1983 in Berlin, VT.
- 1250 ii. Ryan Randy Welch b. 2-Oct-1985 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
1058. Lynn Ann<sup>14</sup> Bailey (Norman John<sup>13</sup>, Edward Addison<sup>12</sup>, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 8-Aug-1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Corey Robert Farquharson, 26 May 1996 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 9 Nov 1971 (son of Robert Stewart Farquharson [1948 - \_\_\_\_\_] and Brenda Jo Darling [1952 - \_\_\_\_\_]).
- Children:*
- 1251 i. Chelsea<sup>15</sup> Farquharson b. abt 1997.
1059. Chris Adrian<sup>14</sup> Bailey (Warren Keith "Sonny"<sup>13</sup>, Horace Earl<sup>12</sup>, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Aug 1973 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Allyson Desautels (daughter of Jerry Desautels and Sherie \_\_\_\_\_).
- Children:*
- 1252 i. Keegan Zachary<sup>15</sup> Bailey b. 4 Jul 2010 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
1061. Percy L.<sup>14</sup> Crown (Leon Harry<sup>13</sup>, Florence Myra<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). He married Connie Annette Williams, 20-Jul-1979 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 16-FEB-1960 (daughter of Merle Edward Williams [1930 - 2009] and Sylvia Annette Hatch [1938 - 2007]).
- Children:*
- + 1253 i. Tiffanie Lee<sup>15</sup> Crown.
- 1254 ii. Leland Percy Crown b. 7-Jan-1990 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

1063. Debby<sup>14</sup> Crown (Stanley Wendell<sup>13</sup>, Florence Myra<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Aug 1967. She married Archie Lewis, 4 Apr 1993.
- Children:*
- 1255 i. Sally Ann<sup>15</sup> Lewis b. 23 Jan 1995.
1064. Steve<sup>14</sup> Crown (Stanley Wendell<sup>13</sup>, Florence Myra<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Jan 1969. He married Cheryl Meyette, 22 Aug 1992 (daughter of Norman Lewis Meyette [1941 - 2005] and Barbara Irene Wheeler [1935 - ]).
- Children:*
- 1256 i. Stephanie<sup>15</sup> Crown.
- 1257 ii. Kyle Crown b. abt 1995.
1065. Curtis<sup>14</sup> Crown (Stanley Wendell<sup>13</sup>, Florence Myra<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Jun 1974 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Shelley Wellman, 30 Sep 2000, b. 19 Sep 1974.
- Children:*
- 1258 i. Emma Lynne<sup>15</sup> Crown b. 16 Apr 2009 in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., NH.
1066. Rebecca Florence "Becky"<sup>14</sup> Downing (Nanette Winifred<sup>13</sup> Crown, Florence Myra<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Jun 1961. She married (1) Timothy Alan Daniels, 8 Nov 1980, b. 31 Jul 1960 (son of Cecil Merton Daniels and Beatrice Jane Martin). She married (2) Jeremy Jay Goodell, 29 Jun 1996 in Orange, Orange Co., VT, b. 20 Jun 1975 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (son of Raymond Wayne Goodell [1936 - ] and Peggy Bell Kennedy [1946 - ]).
- Children by Timothy Alan Daniels:*
- 1259 i. Crystal Dawn<sup>15</sup> Daniels b. 13 Sep 1981.
- 1260 ii. Heidi Rose Daniels b. 20 Jan 1984.
- + 1261 iii. Eric Timothy Daniels b. 23 Oct 1985.
- 1262 iv. Jennifer Daniels.
1067. Laura Mae<sup>14</sup> Downing (Nanette Winifred<sup>13</sup> Crown, Florence Myra<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Jul 1964. She married Raymond Fredrick Nickles, 7 Aug 1982, b. 11 Jun 1959 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT (son of Raymond F. Nickles [ - 2012] and Rita Miller), d. 7 Dec 2014 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 1263 i. Ralynn Mae<sup>15</sup> Nickles b. 26 Jun 1986.
- 1264 ii. Benjamin Edgar Nickles b. 17 Jan 1989. Partner Magan Hoisington.
- 1265 iii. Lindsay Rae Nickles b. 20 Sep 1991. Partner Craig Myers.
1068. Wendall Edgar<sup>14</sup> Downing (Nanette Winifred<sup>13</sup> Crown, Florence Myra<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Sep 1968. Partner Janice Gayle Cassidy, b. 28 Feb 1969 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William Albert Cassidy [1946 - ] and Rudene Mae Chamberlin [1944 - ]). He married (2) Michele Leigh Harris, 25 Jul 1992, b. 15 Feb 1969 (daughter of Michael Harris and Helena Smith).
- Children by Janice Gayle Cassidy:*

- 1266 i. Bradley Albert<sup>15</sup> Cassidy b. 29 Sep 1989.  
*Children by Michele Leigh Harris:*
- 1267 ii. Ashleigh Cheyenne Downing b. 19 Jun 1993.
- 1268 iii. Dakota Scott Downing b. 12 Nov 1999.
1070. Kimberley Anne<sup>14</sup> Crown (Russell Burton<sup>13</sup>, Florence Myra<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-Dec-1974 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Ronson Smith (son of Ronald H. Smith [1948 - 2015] and Virginia \_\_\_\_\_).
- Children:*
- 1269 i. Dylan Joseph<sup>15</sup> Smith b. abt Jul 2003.
- 1270 ii. Kahlen EuLeah Smith b. 18 Jan 2006.
1072. Marie Ann<sup>14</sup> Farnham (Shirley Marie<sup>13</sup> Delano, Mildred Eva<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Alfred M.<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 31-OCT-1955. She married Dustin Russell "Dusty" Downing, 26 Mar 1975, b. 1 Jun 1952 (son of Albert Fifield Downing [1900 - 1977] and Emma Alice Stevens [1914 - 2001]).
- Children:*
- + 1271 i. Jody Lester<sup>15</sup> Downing b. 26 Oct 1974.
1074. Forrest Earl<sup>14</sup> Farnham (Shirley Marie<sup>13</sup> Delano, Mildred Eva<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Alfred M.<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Jul 1958. He married Carolyn Grace Rice, 21 Jul 2007 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Terry Rice [1934 - 2007] and Drusella "Dee" Gonyaw).
- Children:*
- + 1272 i. Tammy<sup>15</sup> Farnham b. abt 1981.
- 1273 ii. Michelle Farnham.
1075. Kathryn May<sup>14</sup> Farnham (Shirley Marie<sup>13</sup> Delano, Mildred Eva<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Alfred M.<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 May 1959. She married (1) Brian John Germain, 3 Jul 1976. She married (2) Ronald James "Ron" McTaggart, 6 Aug 1983, b. 13 May 1956 (son of Raymond Harold McTaggart [1904 - 1984] and Anita Arlene McCormack).
- Children by Brian John Germain:*
- 1274 i. Shawn Joseph<sup>15</sup> Germain b. 26 Feb 1977.
- Children by Ronald James "Ron" McTaggart:*
- 1275 ii. Amanda Jo McTaggart b. 15 Feb 1984.
1076. Kevin Dean<sup>14</sup> Farnham (Shirley Marie<sup>13</sup> Delano, Mildred Eva<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Alfred M.<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Jul 1960. He married (1) Brenda Lee Chaffee (daughter of Wayne Harry Chaffee and Linda Lee Covey [1944 - 2007]). He married (2) Mary Jane Horne (daughter of William H. "Joe" Horne [1925 - 2010] and Jean Elizabeth "Jeannie" Granger [1937 - ]).
- Children by Mary Jane Horne:*
- 1276 i. Jennifer<sup>15</sup> Farnham b. 26 Jul 1984.
- + 1277 ii. Sabrina Farnham b. 30 Jan 1984.
- 1278 iii. Tara Ann Downing Farnham b. 24 Mar 1991, d. 1991.
1079. Benjamin<sup>14</sup> Frazer (Bruce Allen<sup>13</sup>, Lyle Moore<sup>12</sup>, George Leslie<sup>11</sup> Fraser, Oscar<sup>10</sup>, Hannah<sup>9</sup> Manchester, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Bailey, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). He married Marcella Mae

Frost, 10 Dec 1993, b. 27 May 1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Earl Leonard Frost [1946 - ] and Barbara Joan Smith [1948 - ]).

*Children:*

1279 i. Jake Bruce<sup>15</sup> Frazer b. 2 Dec 2003.

1280 ii. Mark Earl Frazer b. 17 Aug 2005 in Savannah, Chatham Co., GA.

1081. Russell Stephen<sup>14</sup> Kinerson Jr. (Russell Stephen<sup>13</sup>, Phillip Bailey<sup>12</sup>, Lucy Chapin<sup>11</sup> Bailey, John<sup>10</sup> Bayley, Abijah<sup>9</sup>, Philander<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Abijah<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-Jun-1941. He married (1) Velma C. Violette, 24-JUN-1959?, b. 05-DEC-1931. He married (2) Michele Zenon, 15-SEP-1979.

*Children by Velma C. Violette:*

1281 i. Stephen Daniel<sup>15</sup> Kinerson b. 27-JUL-1967.

1282 ii. Gregory Alan Kinerson b. 02-OCT-1973.

1082. Donald John<sup>14</sup> Kinerson (Russell Stephen<sup>13</sup>, Phillip Bailey<sup>12</sup>, Lucy Chapin<sup>11</sup> Bailey, John<sup>10</sup> Bayley, Abijah<sup>9</sup>, Philander<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Abijah<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 1-May-1943. He married Nancy F. Ramirez, 25-MAY-1967, b. 30-SEP-1945.

*Children:*

1283 i. Arthur Donald<sup>15</sup> Kinerson b. 06-JAN-1969.

1284 ii. Patricia Lynn Kinerson b. 22-MAR-1972.

1285 iii. Robert Edward Kinerson b. 30-MAY-1973.

1083. Theodore Frederick<sup>14</sup> Kinerson (Russell Stephen<sup>13</sup>, Phillip Bailey<sup>12</sup>, Lucy Chapin<sup>11</sup> Bailey, John<sup>10</sup> Bayley, Abijah<sup>9</sup>, Philander<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Abijah<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Oct-1944. He married Catherine Rooney, 16-DEC-1975.

*Children:*

1286 i. Sara Shanley<sup>15</sup> Kinerson b. 30-MAY-1976.

1287 ii. Michael Stoddard Kinerson b. 05-JAN-1980.

1084. Carol Ann<sup>14</sup> Kinerson (Russell Stephen<sup>13</sup>, Phillip Bailey<sup>12</sup>, Lucy Chapin<sup>11</sup> Bailey, John<sup>10</sup> Bayley, Abijah<sup>9</sup>, Philander<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Abijah<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-Dec-1946. She married George Scribner, 12-JUN-1969, b. 01-JUL-1943.

*Children:*

1288 i. George<sup>15</sup> Scribner Jr. b. 23-JAN-1970.

1289 ii. Angela Louise Scribner b. 28-DEC-1972.

1085. Elizabeth Louise<sup>14</sup> Kinerson (Russell Stephen<sup>13</sup>, Phillip Bailey<sup>12</sup>, Lucy Chapin<sup>11</sup> Bailey, John<sup>10</sup> Bayley, Abijah<sup>9</sup>, Philander<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Abijah<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-Jun-1953. She married David Mark Geddes, 25-MAY-1974, b. 6-Oct-.

*Children:*

1290 i. Adam David<sup>15</sup> Geddes b. 09-JUN-1977.

1086. Philip Reginald<sup>14</sup> Kinerson (Philip Clifton<sup>13</sup>, Phillip Bailey<sup>12</sup>, Lucy Chapin<sup>11</sup> Bailey, John<sup>10</sup> Bayley, Abijah<sup>9</sup>, Philander<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Abijah<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 4-Mar-1949. He married (1) Nancy Lee Jones, 28-OCT-197\_, b. 05-SEP-1955. He married (2) Karen \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children by Nancy Lee Jones:*

1291 i. Kristine P.<sup>15</sup> Kinerson b. 17-APR-1973.

1292 ii. Justine Marie Kinerson b. 21-OCT-1974.

1087. Richard Clifton<sup>14</sup> Kinerson (Philip Clifton<sup>13</sup>, Phillip Bailey<sup>12</sup>, Lucy Chapin<sup>11</sup> Bailey, John<sup>10</sup> Bayley, Abijah<sup>9</sup>, Philander<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Abijah<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-Oct-1950 in Bellows Falls, VT. He married Lois Evans, 12-JUL-1968, b. 5-Apr-1952 in St Johnsbury, VT (daughter of Clayton Merle Evans [1926 - ] and Sylvia Erma Field [1925 - ]).

*Children:*

- + 1293 i. Melanie Lynn<sup>15</sup> Kinerson b. 25-OCT-1968.
- 1294 ii. Kevin James Kinerson b. 30-OCT-1973 in St Johnsbury, VT.

1088. Judith Lynn<sup>14</sup> Kinerson (Philip Clifton<sup>13</sup>, Phillip Bailey<sup>12</sup>, Lucy Chapin<sup>11</sup> Bailey, John<sup>10</sup> Bayley, Abijah<sup>9</sup>, Philander<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Abijah<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 3-Mar-1953. She married Paul Daigneault, 24-JUN-1972?, b. 12-SEP-1949.

*Children:*

- 1295 i. Aaron Peter<sup>15</sup> Daigneault b. 07-SEP-1980.
- + 1296 ii. John Paul Daigneault b. 22-JUL-1982.

1090. Juanita Diane<sup>14</sup> Kinerson (Philip Clifton<sup>13</sup>, Phillip Bailey<sup>12</sup>, Lucy Chapin<sup>11</sup> Bailey, John<sup>10</sup> Bayley, Abijah<sup>9</sup>, Philander<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Abijah<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 06-APR-1957. She married (1) Michael Steven Walsh, 24-MAY-198?, b. 18-AUG-1957. Partner Dan Chamberlin.

*Children by Michael Steven Walsh:*

- 1297 i. Michael Clifton<sup>15</sup> Walsh b. 19-AUG-1984.

1091. Ginny Jean<sup>14</sup> Kinerson (James Richardson<sup>13</sup>, Phillip Bailey<sup>12</sup>, Lucy Chapin<sup>11</sup> Bailey, John<sup>10</sup> Bayley, Abijah<sup>9</sup>, Philander<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Abijah<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 03-AUG-1958. She married (1) Terry Steele, 14-APR-1979. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Gray. She married (3) Wayne Kevin Achilles, 6 May 2011, b. 22 Aug 1955 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Wendell Charles Achilles [1911 - 1974] and Alice Margaret Faris [1918 - 2013]), d. 25 Mar 2014 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children by Terry Steele:*

- + 1298 i. Heidi Lynn<sup>15</sup> Steele b. 05-APR-1980.
- 1299 ii. Jonathan David Steele b. 30-AUG-1981. He married Rebekah \_\_\_\_\_.
- 1300 iii. Christopher Brian Steele b. 05-AUG-1984.
- + 1301 iv. Ruthanne Elizabeth Steele b. 21-FEB-1986.
- + 1302 v. Elizabeth Diane "Betsey" Steele b. 26-APR-1988.
- + 1303 vi. Hannah Joy Steele b. 19-FEB-1990.
- 1304 vii. Mary Ellen Steele b. 19-JUL-1991.
- 1305 viii. Patience Steele. She married Chet Reynolds.
- 1306 ix. Charles Steele.
- 1307 x. Philip James Steele.

*Children by \_\_\_\_\_ Gray:*

- 1308 xi. Richard Gray.

1098. Amy Beth<sup>14</sup> Achilles (Paula<sup>13</sup> Davidson, Margaret Katherine<sup>12</sup> Pierce, Beth L.<sup>11</sup> Renfrew, Oscar A.<sup>10</sup>, Andrew<sup>9</sup>, Anna<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Jun 1965 in New York. She married (1) Christopher David Machell, 31-Dec-1983 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21 Aug 1963 in Massachusetts (son of David Joseph Machell [1941 - ] and Barbara Jean Ward [1942 - ]). She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Haselton.

*Children by Christopher David Machell:*

- 1309 i. Heather Christine<sup>15</sup> Machell b. 12 May 1984 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Jerry H. Daniels Jr., 12 Oct 2003 in Cheyenne, WY (son of Jerry Daniels Sr. and Dora \_\_\_\_\_).
1100. Jon E.<sup>14</sup> Winter (Ann Beth<sup>13</sup> Main, Dorothy Arlene<sup>12</sup> Pierce, Beth L.<sup>11</sup> Renfrew, Oscar A.<sup>10</sup>, Andrew<sup>9</sup>, Anna<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-JUN-1964 in Barre, VT. He married Paula Marie Papineau, 22 Mar 1999, b. 31 Jan 1956 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Raymond George Papineau and Shirley Louise Powers [1933 - 2013]).  
*Children:*
- 1310 i. Taylor<sup>15</sup> Winter b. 11 Dec 2000.
1101. Melissa Jan<sup>14</sup> Page (Susan Spica<sup>13</sup> Main, Dorothy Arlene<sup>12</sup> Pierce, Beth L.<sup>11</sup> Renfrew, Oscar A.<sup>10</sup>, Andrew<sup>9</sup>, Anna<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-Apr-1969 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) William Thomas. She married (2) Dirk Mauro, 20 Sep 1996.  
*Children by William Thomas:*
- + 1311 i. Dustyn Jon<sup>15</sup> Thomas b. abt 1989.  
1312 ii. Logan Michael Thomas b. 15 Sep 1991.  
1313 iii. Kaylin Sue Thomas b. abt 1994. She married Levi Robinson, 30 Aug 2014, b. abt 1993.
1102. Steven Spicer<sup>14</sup> Page (Susan Spica<sup>13</sup> Main, Dorothy Arlene<sup>12</sup> Pierce, Beth L.<sup>11</sup> Renfrew, Oscar A.<sup>10</sup>, Andrew<sup>9</sup>, Anna<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 987.)
1110. Sherry Lynn<sup>14</sup> Cookson (Charles Harold<sup>13</sup>, Rose M. "Rosie"<sup>12</sup> Ball, Alma J.<sup>11</sup> Hood, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-FEB-1956 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, d. 25 Apr 2014 in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., NH. She married (1) Mark Andrew Flanders, 15 Jun 1979 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6 May 1952 in Vermont (son of Harold A. Flanders and Ruby Evelyn Cross [1930 - 1968]). She married (2) Robert "Bob" Scanzillo, abt 2000.  
*Children by Mark Andrew Flanders:*
- 1314 i. Christopher<sup>15</sup> Flanders.  
+ 1315 ii. Kelly Flanders.
1111. Bradley William<sup>14</sup> Tillotson (William Sylvester "Bill"<sup>13</sup>, Ella May<sup>12</sup> Hood, William Bailey<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 May 1953. He married Lila Dale Nunn, 20 Jan 1973 (daughter of Lyle Matthews Nunn [1927 - ] and Mildred Carrie Cole [1933 - ]).  
*Children:*
- 1316 i. Cory Scott<sup>15</sup> Tillotson b. 19 Jul 1971.  
1317 ii. Jennifer Dale Tillotson b. 16 Sep 1974.  
1318 iii. Natasha Lee Tillotson b. 24 Jun 1991.  
1319 iv. Lyle Alan Tillotson b. 10 Jul 1992.  
1320 v. Kelsey Marie Tillotson b. 18 Aug 1993.
1113. Gary Lee<sup>14</sup> Tillotson (Lee Martin<sup>13</sup>, Ella May<sup>12</sup> Hood, William Bailey<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Feb 1949 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Diana Lynn Thurston, 12 May 1972, b. 19-Jan-1953 (daughter of Clifton Edward Thurston [1924 - 2001] and Helen Wanda Edson [1926 -



2010]). He married (2) Bethanne Monique Wright, b. 16 Apr 1965 (daughter of Clifford Allen Wright [1933 - 2002] and Beverly June Boyce [1936 - ]).

*Children by Diana Lynn Thurston:*

1321 i. Sarah Abby<sup>15</sup> Tillotson b. 28 May 1974 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Darin Lee Millen, 5 Dec 1998 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT, b. 10 Apr 1967 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT (son of David Lee Millen and Judith Ann Fletcher).

1322 ii. Daniel Martin "Danny" Tillotson b. 4 Jul 1979.

*Children by Bethanne Monique Wright:*

1323 iii. Sean Clifford Tillotson b. 3 Oct 1996 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH, d. 30 Jun 2014 in Denver, Denver Co., CO.

1114. Nelson Howard<sup>14</sup> Tillotson (Lee Martin<sup>13</sup>, Ella May<sup>12</sup> Hood, William Bailey<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Dec 1951. He married Debra Brow, 14 Oct 1978, b. 5 Jul 1954.

*Children:*

+ 1324 i. Lee Nelson<sup>15</sup> Tillotson b. 1 Dec 1980.

1325 ii. Terri Lynn Tillotson b. 17 Nov 1983.

1116. Cynthia Ann "Cindy"<sup>14</sup> Tillotson (Lee Martin<sup>13</sup>, Ella May<sup>12</sup> Hood, William Bailey<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Jan 1954. She married Richard Edward Cushman, 14 May 1972, b. 17 Mar 1954 (son of Frank Cushman and Ethyl \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

1326 i. Becky Louise<sup>15</sup> Cushman b. 16 Nov 1972.

1327 ii. Richard Cushman b. 17 Mar 1974.

1118. Eric Richard<sup>14</sup> Tillotson (Lee Martin<sup>13</sup>, Ella May<sup>12</sup> Hood, William Bailey<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-Oct-1960 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 22 Feb 2017 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married Bonnie Lou Gendron, 2-Jul-1983, b. 9-Mar-1961 (daughter of Leon Francis Gendron [1939 - ] and Gale Emma Emerson [1940 - 1997]).

*Children:*

+ 1328 i. Erika Gayle<sup>15</sup> Tillotson b. 30-Aug-1984.

1329 ii. Bryan Tillotson b. 13 Sep 1986. He married Mandy \_\_\_\_\_.

1330 iii. Chelsea May Tillotson b. 16 Jan 1990. Partner Chad Franklin.

1331 iv. Nicholas Tillotson.

1119. Roxann Ila<sup>14</sup> Tillotson (Wendall Earl<sup>13</sup>, Ella May<sup>12</sup> Hood, William Bailey<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Feb 1956 in Vermont. She married George Lake, 10 Jul 1971, b. in Vermont.

*Children:*

+ 1332 i. Heather Ann<sup>15</sup> Lake b. 1 Jul 1974.

1120. Jane<sup>14</sup> Hood (Harley John "Tink"<sup>13</sup>, Harley James<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ Fairbanks.

*Children:*

1333 i. Michael<sup>15</sup> Fairbanks b. 13 Dec 2006.

1334 ii. James "Jimmy" Fairbanks.

1335 iii. Tonya Fairbanks.

1122. Rose Marie<sup>14</sup> Colbeth (Margaret W.<sup>13</sup> Hood, Harley James<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). She married Harold Edwin Osmer, 12 Oct 1968 (son of Harold Edwin Osmer [1907 - 1970] and Edith May Bowley [1917 - 1982]).

*Children:*

+ 1336 i. Harold Edwin<sup>15</sup> Osmer Jr..

1337 ii. Annette Grace Osmer b. 21 Jun 1969. She married Armon Wayne Wilson, 4 Oct 1997.

1124. Richard Alan<sup>14</sup> Colbeth (Margaret W.<sup>13</sup> Hood, Harley James<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Jul 1946 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 30 Apr 2013 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Sandy Judge, b. bef 1954 (daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Judge and Esther Crusius [ - 2003]). He married (2) Lynda Plante, 8 Aug 1987.

*Children by Sandy Judge:*

+ 1338 i. Brenda Jean<sup>15</sup> Colbeth.

+ 1339 ii. Heather Colbeth.

+ 1340 iii. Rick Colbeth.

1126. Russell Alan<sup>14</sup> Hatch (Violet "Vi"<sup>13</sup> Hood, Harley James<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Dec 1949 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 10 May 2014 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Sandra J. Rexford, 26 Dec 1970 in East Burke, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10 Apr 1951 in Brightlook Hospital, St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Clifford Everett Rexford [1927 - ] and Mary Marguerite Stone [1929 - ]). He married (2) Jacqueline Estelle "Jackie" McLure, 18 May 1985, b. 19 Jan 1956 in New Hampshire (daughter of Warren Nelson McLure [1916 - 1993] and Valora Jeanette Corliss [1919 - ]).

*Children by Sandra J. Rexford:*

+ 1341 i. Angela Rebecca "Angie"<sup>15</sup> Hatch b. 4 Nov 1971.

+ 1342 ii. Dawn Christina Hatch b. 24 Feb 1973.

1343 iii. Keith Clifford Hatch b. 21 May 1974 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Jennifer \_\_\_\_\_.

1127. Joyce Helen<sup>14</sup> Hood (William Earl "Bill"<sup>13</sup>, Harley James<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Dec 1953 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 1 Aug 2007 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married (2) Glen Godfrey, b. 11-NOV-1952 (son of Elwood Godfrey [ - 2002] and Lois Ann Dow [1935 - ]).

*Children:*

1344 i. Staci Helen<sup>15</sup> Hood b. 12 Apr 1991.

1128. Linda J.<sup>14</sup> Hood (William Earl "Bill"<sup>13</sup>, Harley James<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1960. She married Michael Rafeal, 24 May 1977, b. abt 1959.

*Children:*

1345 i. Sara<sup>15</sup> Rafeal. She married Thomas "Tom" Dalphonse, 7 Sep 2002 in Chichester, Merrimack, NH.

+ 1346 ii. James "Jamie" Rafeal.

1129. Penny S.<sup>14</sup> Hood (William Earl "Bill"<sup>13</sup>, Harley James<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Oct 1960. She married Lester Parker, 15 Oct 1977, b. 24 Feb 1960.

*Children:*

1347 i. Amanda<sup>15</sup> Parker b. 23 Oct 1990.

1130. Raymond Scott<sup>14</sup> Hood (Raymond Waldo<sup>13</sup>, Harley James<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Nov 1970 in New Hampshire. He married (1) Lisa Ann Bishop, 19 Jun 1993 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT, b. 5 Dec 1969 in New Hampshire (daughter of Reginald Willard Bishop and Ruth Ann Nutting [1947 - ]). He married (2) Donna Marie Southworth, 4 May 2002 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT, b. 7 Dec 1968 in New Hampshire (daughter of Howard Earl Southworth [1932 - ] and Dorothy Drew).

*Children by Donna Marie Southworth:*

1348 i. Nicholas<sup>15</sup> Hood.

1349 ii. Cassandra Hood.

1350 iii. Courtney Hood.

1351 iv. Adrian Hood.

1352 v. Alison Hood.

1353 vi. Jeffrey Hood.

1354 vii. Abbey Hood.

1355 viii. Timmy Hood.

1356 ix. Hannah Hood.

1357 x. Tyler Hood.

1358 xi. Shawn Hood.

1359 xii. Ryan Hood.

1131. Sheila Ann<sup>14</sup> Hood (Robert Earl<sup>13</sup>, Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Nov 1945. She married Thomas Lee Magoon, 4 Jun 1966.

*Children:*

1360 i. Scott Thomas<sup>15</sup> Magoon b. 20 Nov 1969, d. 16 Sep 1986.

+ 1361 ii. Kimberly Sue Magoon b. 23 Dec 1970.

1132. Linda Marie<sup>14</sup> Hood (Robert Earl<sup>13</sup>, Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 May 1948. She married Burton Dodge Heath, 13 Jul 1968, b. 15 May 1944 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (son of Seymour Burton Heath [1898 - ] and Emily Julia Dodge [1902 - ]).

*Children:*

1362 i. Burton Gregory<sup>15</sup> Heath b. 22 Jan 1969.

1363 ii. Laurie Lynn Heath b. 16 Mar 1970.

1364 iii. James Douglas Heath b. 28 Sep 1971. He married Lori Ann Whittmore.

1365 iv. Jennifer Ann Heath b. 13 May 1978.

1366 v. David John Heath b. 15 Dec 1979.

1133. Robert Earl<sup>14</sup> Hood Jr. (Robert Earl<sup>13</sup>, Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Jun 1949. He married Donna Lee Lamell, 6 Mar 1971 (daughter of Gerald Levi "Jerry" Lamell [ - 1992] and Marjorie Esther Lane [1926 - 2009]).

*Children:*

- 1367 i. Robert Earl<sup>15</sup> Hood III. b. 18 Dec 1971.
- 1368 ii. Robin Elizabeth Hood b. 17 Dec 1972.
- 1369 iii. Bobbie Jo Hood b. 14 Dec 1973.
- 1370 iv. Janet Lee Hood b. 22 Sep 1977.
- 1371 v. James Robert Hood b. 4 Oct 1979.
- 1372 vi. Christopher Gerald Hood b. 1 Oct 1980.
- 1373 vii. Katie Lynn Hood b. 27 Nov 1981.

1140. Debra Lee<sup>14</sup> Hood (Arthur Sherwood "Stubby"<sup>13</sup>, Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Sep 1958 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) unk. She married (2) Walter Wayne Picknell. She married (3) William McKinley Carbee II., 18 Feb 1984 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 13 Jun 1959 in New Hampshire (son of Everett Carbee [1939 - ] and Joyce Kidder [ - 2003]).

*Children by unk:*

- 1374 i. Scott Andrew<sup>15</sup> Hood b. 7 Dec 1976.

*Children by Walter Wayne Picknell:*

- 1375 ii. Crystal Lynn Picknell b. 18 Apr 1978.

*Children by William McKinley Carbee II.:*

- 1376 iii. Joseph Calvin Carbee b. 3 Nov 1982.
- + 1377 iv. Dawn Marie Carbee b. abt 1988.

1144. Alan Dean<sup>14</sup> Perry (Lucille Jeanette<sup>13</sup> Hood, Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). He married (1) Barbara Wilson, 26 Jul 1980. He married (2) Peggy \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children by Barbara Wilson:*

- 1378 i. Dean W.<sup>15</sup> Perry b. 7 Feb 1984.
- 1379 ii. Stephanie L. Perry b. 13 Oct 1985.

1145. Cheryl Stella<sup>14</sup> Perry (Lucille Jeanette<sup>13</sup> Hood, Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) Anthony "Tony" Gerard Chaloux, b. 14 Jan 1955 (son of Gerard Lucien Chaloux [1928 - 1973] and Laura Aurilla Cadorette [1931 - 2009]). She married (2) Robert E. Ryan.

*Children by Robert E. Ryan:*

- + 1380 i. Kristina B.<sup>15</sup> Ryan b. 3 Jun 1980.
- 1381 ii. Angela D. Ryan b. 22 Aug 1982.
- 1382 iii. Deanna M. Ryan b. 26 Dec 1985.

1147. Susan Jane<sup>14</sup> Hatch (3Pauline "Polly" Winona<sup>13</sup> Hood, Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-Jan-1953. She married Brent Dale Davis, 17 Jul 1971, b. 28 Mar 1947, (son of Lilla Davis).

*Children:*

- + 1383 i. Annette Sue<sup>15</sup> Davis b. 16 Dec 1971.
- + 1384 ii. Stacy Anne Davis b. 22 Feb 1974.
- + 1385 iii. Christopher Allen Davis b. 27 Dec 1982.

1148. Steven Clyde<sup>14</sup> Hatch (3Pauline "Polly" Winona<sup>13</sup> Hood, Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 7-Aug-1954. He married Karen Jean O'Meara, 26 Jul 1974, b. 6 Jun 1956 (daughter of Kermit Thomas O'Meara [1928 - ] and Marilyn Joyce Bragg [1931 - ]).

*Children:*

+ 1386 i. Shelly Jean<sup>15</sup> Hatch b. 14 Aug 1976.

1149. Lori Ann<sup>14</sup> Hatch (3Pauline "Polly" Winona<sup>13</sup> Hood, Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-OCT-1955. She married Christopher Angell, 25 Jan 1997, b. 26 Feb 1959 (son of Norman Angell and Barbara \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

1387 i. Caleb Steven<sup>15</sup> Angell b. 28 Jul 1996.

1150. Glen Paul<sup>14</sup> Hatch (3Pauline "Polly" Winona<sup>13</sup> Hood, Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 09-JAN-1957. He married Susan Taylor, 17 Jul 1976, b. 9 Jan 1956 (daughter of Keith Taylor [ - 1996] and Eleanor Palmer).

*Children:*

1388 i. Timothy Keith<sup>15</sup> Hatch b. 11 Jan 1977.

1389 ii. Jonathan Clyde Hatch b. 9 Feb 1982.

1390 iii. Brandon Neil Hatch b. 30 Nov 1983.

1151. Larry John<sup>14</sup> Hatch (3Pauline "Polly" Winona<sup>13</sup> Hood, Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-APR-1958. He married Norma Jean Downing, 23 Jun 1982, b. 6 Jun 1963 (daughter of James Albert Downing Sr. [1925 - 2003] and Isabel Mabel Carbee [1927 - ]).

*Children:*

1391 i. Amanda Jean<sup>15</sup> Hatch b. 14 Nov 1994.

1392 ii. Amber Lynn Hatch b. 14 Nov 1994.

1152. Tina Marie<sup>14</sup> Hatch (3Pauline "Polly" Winona<sup>13</sup> Hood, Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-APR-1959. She married Timothy John Claflin, b. 9 Mar 1958 (son of John Melvin Claflin [1930 - ] and Juanita June Spooner [1938 - ]).

*Children:*

1393 i. Shawn Timothy<sup>15</sup> Claflin b. 7 Sep 1978, d. 13 Nov 1978.

+ 1394 ii. Jamie Scott Claflin b. 9 May 1980.

1395 iii. Nicole Marie Claflin b. 13 Sep 1981.

1153. Donna Lee<sup>14</sup> Hatch (3Pauline "Polly" Winona<sup>13</sup> Hood, Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 May 1960. She married Thomas Clark "Tom" Otterman, 1 Aug 1982, b. 7 Dec 1956 (son of Harvey Boyd "Bud" Otterman Jr. [1926 - 2012] and Doris Parker Clark).

*Children:*

1396 i. Matthew Thomas<sup>15</sup> Otterman b. 17 May 1984.

1397 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Otterman b. 27 Jun 1987.

1155. Peggy Jo<sup>14</sup> Hatch (3Pauline "Polly" Winona<sup>13</sup> Hood, Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-Mar-1964. She married Marc Ira Welch, 23-Jun-1984, b. 14-Feb-1961 (son of Duncan Garland Welch [1930 - 2016] and Bernice Elaine Keenan [1938 - ]).

*Children:*

+ 1398 i. Aaron Ira<sup>15</sup> Welch b. 30 Dec 1984.

1399 ii. Hannah Marie Welch b. 14 Mar 1986. She married Mark Denoncour.

1156. Kathleen Marie<sup>14</sup> Hatch (Beverly Nellie<sup>13</sup> Hood, Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-Sep-1953. She married Bruce John O'Meara, 20 Oct 1973, b. 27 Aug 1951 (son of Lawrence John "Bruz" O'Meara Jr. [1922 - ] and Joyce Milne [1926 - ]).

*Children:*

+ 1400 i. Heather Lee<sup>15</sup> O'Meara b. 7 Jan 1974.

1401 ii. Keith John O'Meara b. 6 May 1979.

1402 iii. Shea Elizabeth O'Meara b. 12 Feb 1991.

1157. Vickie Ann<sup>14</sup> Hatch (Beverly Nellie<sup>13</sup> Hood, Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-Feb-1955. She married (1) Stephen Boyd "Steve" Otterman, 4 Aug 1973, b. 4 Jul 1951 (son of Harvey Boyd "Bud" Otterman Jr. [1926 - 2012] and Doris Parker Clark). She married (2) John Guy Laprise, 10 Sep 1983, b. 28 Mar 1943 in St. Gerard, P. Q., Canada (son of Leopold Laprise [ - 2013] and Imelda Ouellette), d. 18 Jul 2013 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

*Children by Stephen Boyd "Steve" Otterman:*

1403 i. Heidi Elizabeth<sup>15</sup> Otterman b. 11 Apr 1977. She married Matthew David Winner, 30 Jun 2001, b. 13 Jul 1972 (son of David Winner and Patricia \_\_\_\_\_).

1158. Rebecca Ruby<sup>14</sup> Hatch (Beverly Nellie<sup>13</sup> Hood, Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 07-JAN-1956. She married Brian Thomas O'Meara, 2 Dec 1972, b. 25 Feb 1954 (son of Kermit Thomas O'Meara [1928 - ] and Marilyn Joyce Bragg [1931 - ]).

*Children:*

1404 i. Tara Lynn<sup>15</sup> O'Meara b. 23 May 1973. She married Douglas Devine, b. 19 Jul 1972.

1405 ii. Kevin Sean O'Meara b. 16 Jun 1979.

1159. Luanne Edna<sup>14</sup> Hatch (Beverly Nellie<sup>13</sup> Hood, Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-MAR-1957. She married Edward John Madison, 31 Aug 1975, b. 13 Mar 1956 (son of Edward Madison and Eleanor \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

+ 1406 i. Eric Edward<sup>15</sup> Madison b. 28 May 1978.

+ 1407 ii. David Wayne Madison b. 27 Jan 1981.

1160. Carol Nellie<sup>14</sup> Hatch (Beverly Nellie<sup>13</sup> Hood, Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 04-NOV-1958. She married (1) Burton Alan Young Jr., 11 Aug 1979, b. 8 Jul 1957 (son of Burton Alan Young [1930 - 2001] and Barbara Jean Davis [1935 - 2013]), d. 1 Oct 1997. She married (2) Phillip Arnold Thurston, 28 Nov 1998, b. 27-Sep-1964 (son of Norman Francis Thurston [1938 - 2013] and Harriet M. Rowell [1938 - 2003]).

*Children by Burton Alan Young Jr.:*

+ 1408 i. Katie Jean<sup>15</sup> Young b. 3 Feb 1982.

1409 ii. Emma Lee Young b. 15 Mar 1987.

*Children by Phillip Arnold Thurston:*

1410 iii. Michael John Thurston b. 24 May 1992.

1411 iv. Mary Beth Thurston b. 23 Mar 1994.

1161. Mary Ellen<sup>14</sup> Hatch (Beverly Nellie<sup>13</sup> Hood, Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Nov 1959. She married Stanley William Miller, 2 Apr 1977, b. 10 Jul 1955 (son of Guy Carleton Miller [1924 - 2013] and Gloria Houle [1935 - 2009]).

*Children:*

+ 1412 i. Melissa Marie<sup>15</sup> Miller b. 19 Aug 1977.

1413 ii. Jayson Wayne Miller b. 22 Jul 1979.

1163. Jerry Wayne<sup>14</sup> Hood (Earl Wayne "Wayne"<sup>13</sup>, Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Mar 1965. Partner Jodi Wright, b. 2 May 1967.

*Children:*

1414 i. Cassandra Lee<sup>15</sup> Hood b. 13 May 1989.

1415 ii. Catrina Marie Hood b. 23 Jan 1995.

1164. Thomas Harry<sup>14</sup> Hood (Earl Wayne "Wayne"<sup>13</sup>, Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Jun 1966. He married Traci Deih Drown, 17 Nov 1990, b. 5 Jan 1972.

*Children:*

+ 1416 i. Trey Thomas<sup>15</sup> Hood b. 31 May 1991.

1166. Jo-Ann Ruby<sup>14</sup> Dugdale (Betty<sup>13</sup> Hood, Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Jun 1959. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Jennings.

*Children:*

1417 i. Carly A.<sup>15</sup> Jennings b. 12 Aug 1994.

1167. Barbara<sup>14</sup> Dugdale (Betty<sup>13</sup> Hood, Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Apr 1961. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Parigo.

*Children:*

1418 i. Emily Ann<sup>15</sup> Parigo b. 20 May 1997.

1168. Robin<sup>14</sup> Dugdale (Betty<sup>13</sup> Hood, Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Feb 1963. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Schwarz.

*Children:*

1419 i. Lindsey Marie<sup>15</sup> Schwarz b. 26 Oct 1990.

1420 ii. MacKenzie Maria Schwarz b. 1 Jun 1997.

1170. Jill Carol<sup>14</sup> Hood (Raymond Edwin<sup>13</sup>, Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-Mar-1967 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married Gerry Stark.

*Children:*

1421 i. Amy<sup>15</sup> Stark b. 1990.

1171. Julie Lee<sup>14</sup> Thompson (Diana Lee<sup>13</sup> Hood, Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Jun 1970 in New Hampshire. She married (2) Jason Edward Bolles, 22 Jun 1991 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT, b. 12 Jan 1972 in New Hampshire (son of Steven Meeker Bolles and Shirley Jean Fay).

*Children:*

1422 i. Amanda<sup>15</sup> Thompson b. 4 Jul 1990. She married Sean Moran.

*Children by Jason Edward Bolles:*

1423 ii. Jake Bolles b. 19 Feb 1994.

1172. James<sup>14</sup> Bacon III. (Diana Lee<sup>13</sup> Hood, Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Sep 1971. He married Trudy Walker.

*Children:*

1424 i. Michael<sup>15</sup> Bacon b. 24 Mar 1995.

1185. Corah Best<sup>14</sup> Edwards (Mark Tucker<sup>13</sup>, Ellen Louise<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Livermore Tucker<sup>11</sup>, William Elmore<sup>10</sup>, William Tice<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 1-May-1981 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Jonathan Erik Beardsley, 7 Jun 2003 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31 May 1981 in Massachusetts (son of Richard A. Beardsley and Christine M. Ballard). She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Seale.

*Children by Jonathan Erik Beardsley:*

1425 i. Sophia Rae<sup>15</sup> Beardsley b. 2 Jan 2002 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

1426 ii. Jaden Beardsley.

1191. Hannah<sup>14</sup> Marsh (Deborah<sup>13</sup> Farris, Frances Ethel<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Livermore Tucker<sup>11</sup>, William Elmore<sup>10</sup>, William Tice<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Joshua<sup>7</sup> Bayley, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). She married Timothy William "Tim" Lamarre, b. abt 1982 (son of Bruce L. Lamarre and Julie Simpson).

*Children:*

1427 i. Isabelle<sup>15</sup> Lamarre.

1428 ii. Tristen Evan Lamarre b. 16 Jun 2010.

### *Generation Fifteen*

1221. Michael Lee<sup>15</sup> MacDonald (Helen Irene<sup>14</sup> Vance, Dorothy Harriett<sup>13</sup> Bixby, Esther B.<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-APR-1953. He married Constance Evonne Chittum, b. 07-JAN-1953.

*Children:*

1429 i. Matthew Lee<sup>16</sup> MacDonald b. 27-OCT-1979.

1430 ii. Clinton James MacDonald b. 11-MAR-1982.

1431 iii. Adam Tyler MacDonald b. 21-SEP-1985.



1222. Brian John<sup>15</sup> MacDonald (Helen Irene<sup>14</sup> Vance, Dorothy Harriett<sup>13</sup> Bixby, Esther B.<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 09-APR-1955. He married (1) Penny Jean Alexander (daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Alexander and Betty White). He married (2) Tama \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children by Penny Jean Alexander:*

- 1432 i. Shannon Mikal<sup>16</sup> MacDonald b. Jan-1977.
- 1433 ii. Nicholas Adam MacDonald b. Jan-1980.
- 1434 iii. Nathan James MacDonald b. Jan-1980.

*Children by Tama \_\_\_\_\_:*

- 1435 iv. Tiffany MacDonald b. 06-MAR-1991.

1223. Mark Vance<sup>15</sup> MacDonald (Helen Irene<sup>14</sup> Vance, Dorothy Harriett<sup>13</sup> Bixby, Esther B.<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-SEP-1957. He married (1) Wanda \_\_\_\_\_. He married (2) Marion Scobie. He married (3) Diane Lynn Ingerson, b. 25-NOV-1959 in New Hampshire (daughter of Leland D. Ingerson [1935 - 1992] and Mona Fortier [1940 - ]).

*Children by Wanda \_\_\_\_\_:*

- 1436 i. Jason Vance<sup>16</sup> MacDonald b. 11-NOV-1977.

*Children by Diane Lynn Ingerson:*

- 1437 ii. Jamie Lee MacDonald b. 21-MAY-1987.
- 1438 iii. Christopher Michael MacDonald b. Jul-1988.

1224. Diana<sup>15</sup> MacDonald (Helen Irene<sup>14</sup> Vance, Dorothy Harriett<sup>13</sup> Bixby, Esther B.<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-DEC-1959. She married Alvin Stanley Fadden, 05-NOV-1983, b. 06-MAR-1953 in Barre City Hospital, Barre City, Washington Co., VT (son of Stanley Frederick Fadden Jr. [1933 - 2009] and Charlotte Jessie Benzie [1932 - ]).

*Children:*

- 1439 i. Travis Michael<sup>16</sup> Fadden b. 09-DEC-1987.
- + 1440 ii. Abby Constance Fadden b. 16-MAR-1991.

1225. Gail Esther<sup>15</sup> Gibson (Lamona Lee<sup>14</sup> Vance, Dorothy Harriett<sup>13</sup> Bixby, Esther B.<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-DEC-1954 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Terry Kenneth Alexander, b. 05-MAR-1954 (son of Robert S. Alexander [1930 - ]). She married (2) Rocky Bunnell, abt 1992.

*Children by Rocky Bunnell:*

- + 1441 i. Brianna<sup>16</sup> Bunnell.
- 1442 ii. Heather Bunnell.

1226. Randy Lee<sup>15</sup> Gibson (Lamona Lee<sup>14</sup> Vance, Dorothy Harriett<sup>13</sup> Bixby, Esther B.<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. abt Sep-1959. He married Marina Pike (daughter of Lewis Pike and Ruth Simmons).

*Children:*

- 1443 i. Cody Louis<sup>16</sup> Gibson.
- 1444 ii. Britany Gibson.
- 1445 iii. Ashley Gibson.

1229. Lorrie L.<sup>15</sup> Bixby (Leslie Philip "Butch"<sup>14</sup>, Leslie Percival<sup>13</sup>, Esther B.<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Dec

1962. She married Duane R. Welch, 18-Oct-1980 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12 Dec 1960 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Virgil Martin Welch [1931 - 2009] and Glenda Elsie Burroughs [1936 - 2014]).

*Children:*

- 1446 i. Brandon Alan<sup>16</sup> Welch b. 11 Apr 1981 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
- + 1447 ii. Tonya Jean Welch b. 30 Dec 1984.

1231. Karen Leslie<sup>15</sup> Bixby (Leslie Philip "Butch"<sup>14</sup>, Leslie Percival<sup>13</sup>, Esther B.<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 31-Dec-1971 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Scott Bernside Farquharson, b. 25 Aug 1970 (son of Robert Stewart Farquharson [1948 - ] and Brenda Jo Darling [1952 - ]).

*Children:*

- 1448 i. Kyle<sup>16</sup> Farquharson.
- 1449 ii. Jordan Farquharson b. abt 1997.
- 1450 iii. Trevor Farquharson.

1237. Tara Jean<sup>15</sup> Eggleston (Brenda Jean<sup>14</sup> Shepard, Princetta Laura<sup>13</sup> Bailey, Ralph Percival<sup>12</sup>, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 May 1974. She married (1) Scott William Trojanowski, 29 Jul 1995, b. 7 Oct 1975 (son of William Trojanowski and Kay \_\_\_\_\_). She married (2) Troy Drew.

*Children by Scott William Trojanowski:*

- 1451 i. Alaura Jean<sup>16</sup> Trojanowski b. 12 Aug 1996 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- 1452 ii. Bailey Maxwell Trojanowski b. 5 Feb 1999 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

*Children by Troy Drew:*

- 1453 iii. Princetta Gene Drew b. 12 Aug 2008 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- 1454 iv. Princetta Jeannine Drew b. 22 Feb 2009 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

1238. Erica Lynn<sup>15</sup> Eggleston (Brenda Jean<sup>14</sup> Shepard, Princetta Laura<sup>13</sup> Bailey, Ralph Percival<sup>12</sup>, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Jun 1976. She married Chris MacRitchie.

*Children:*

- 1455 i. Cade<sup>16</sup> MacRitchie.
- 1456 ii. Ace MacRitchie.

1242. Dan<sup>15</sup> Boutin (Evelyn<sup>14</sup> Hood, Patricia (Patience) Irene<sup>13</sup> Bailey, Edward Addison<sup>12</sup>, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). He married Melinda O'Donnell (daughter of "Skip" O'Donnell and Peggy L. Cadwell).

*Children:*

- 1457 i. Aliza<sup>16</sup> Boutin.

1244. James "Jim"<sup>15</sup> Hannett (Barbara<sup>14</sup> Hood, Patricia (Patience) Irene<sup>13</sup> Bailey, Edward Addison<sup>12</sup>, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). He married Angela Amsden.

*Children:*

- 1458 i. Cassidy<sup>16</sup> Hannett.

1253. Tiffanie Lee<sup>15</sup> Crown (Percy L.<sup>14</sup>, Leon Harry<sup>13</sup>, Florence Myra<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). She married Mark

Sheldon Farley, 10 Jul 1997 in West Barnet, VT, b. 9 Jul 1978 (son of Sheldon Irish Farley [1953 - ] and Lynda Sue Boyce [1954 - 2002]).

*Children:*

- 1459 i. Iris Corey<sup>16</sup> Farley b. abt 1999.
- 1460 ii. Devyn Irish Farley b. abt Feb 2000.
- 1461 iii. Gregory Sheldon Farley b. 4 Mar 2002 in Homer, Kenai-cook, AK.

1261. Eric Timothy<sup>15</sup> Daniels (Rebecca Florence "Becky"<sup>14</sup> Downing, Nanette Winifred<sup>13</sup> Crown, Florence Myra<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Oct 1985. He married Victoria Danforth, 10 Oct 2009 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1984 (daughter of Robert Wayne Danforth [1960 - ] and Jacqueline Mae Hastings [1960 - ]).

*Children:*

- 1462 i. Connor Michael Lee<sup>16</sup> Daniels b. 21 Jun 2005 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
- 1463 ii. Mya Elizabeth Rose Daniels b. 17 Dec 2008 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

1263. Ralynn Mae<sup>15</sup> Nickles (Laura Mae<sup>14</sup> Downing, Nanette Winifred<sup>13</sup> Crown, Florence Myra<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Jun 1986. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Taylor.

*Children:*

- 1464 i. Logan<sup>16</sup> Taylor.
- 1465 ii. Ashton Taylor.

1271. Jody Lester<sup>15</sup> Downing (Marie Ann<sup>14</sup> Farnham, Shirley Marie<sup>13</sup> Delano, Mildred Eva<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Alfred M.<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Oct 1974. He married Amanda Mae Farnham, 6 Oct 2001, b. 28 Nov 1979 (daughter of Dennis James Farnham [1952 - 1989] and Evelyn Nancy Dalley [1966 - ]).

*Children:*

- 1466 i. Tara Ann<sup>16</sup> Downing b. 24 Mar 1991, d. 25 Mar 1991.
- 1467 ii. Jessica May Downing b. 17 May 1998.
- 1468 iii. Dylan Dustin Downing b. 20 Jan 2000.

1272. Tammy<sup>15</sup> Farnham (Forrest Earl<sup>14</sup>, Shirley Marie<sup>13</sup> Delano, Mildred Eva<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Alfred M.<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1981. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Carbee. She married (2) Gary Smith, 13 Apr 2002, b. abt 1979. She married (3) James Knights, 21 Jul 2007 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1980 (son of Peter Knights and Laurie Payette).

*Children by \_\_\_\_\_ Carbee:*

- 1469 i. Kyra<sup>16</sup> Farnham-Carbee.

1277. Sabrina<sup>15</sup> Farnham (Kevin Dean<sup>14</sup>, Shirley Marie<sup>13</sup> Delano, Mildred Eva<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Alfred M.<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Jan 1984. She married Benjamin Balch.

*Children:*

- 1470 i. Madison Marie<sup>16</sup> Balch b. 12 Oct 2007.

1293. Melanie Lynn<sup>15</sup> Kinerson (Richard Clifton<sup>14</sup>, Philip Clifton<sup>13</sup>, Phillip Bailey<sup>12</sup>, Lucy Chapin<sup>11</sup> Bailey, John<sup>10</sup> Bayley, Abijah<sup>9</sup>, Philander<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Abijah<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-OCT-1968.

*Children:*

1471 i. Kendra Paige<sup>16</sup> Kinerson b. 29-AUG-1988 in Berlin, VT.

1296. John Paul<sup>15</sup> Daigneault (Judith Lynn<sup>14</sup> Kinerson, Philip Clifton<sup>13</sup>, Phillip Bailey<sup>12</sup>, Lucy Chapin<sup>11</sup> Bailey, John<sup>10</sup> Bayley, Abijah<sup>9</sup>, Philander<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Abijah<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-JUL-1982. He married Catherine Barrett (daughter of Ronald Barrett and Mattie Lyster).

*Children:*

1472 i. Jacob Allen<sup>16</sup> Daigneault d. bef 12 Mar 2015.

1473 ii. Nadine Grace Daigneault.

1298. Heidi Lynn<sup>15</sup> Steele (Ginny Jean<sup>14</sup> Kinerson, James Richardson<sup>13</sup>, Phillip Bailey<sup>12</sup>, Lucy Chapin<sup>11</sup> Bailey, John<sup>10</sup> Bayley, Abijah<sup>9</sup>, Philander<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Abijah<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 05-APR-1980. She married Wayne Butler.

*Children:*

1474 i. Coleman<sup>16</sup> Butler.

1475 ii. Katie Butler.

1301. Ruthanne Elizabeth<sup>15</sup> Steele (Ginny Jean<sup>14</sup> Kinerson, James Richardson<sup>13</sup>, Phillip Bailey<sup>12</sup>, Lucy Chapin<sup>11</sup> Bailey, John<sup>10</sup> Bayley, Abijah<sup>9</sup>, Philander<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Abijah<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-FEB-1986. She married Hiro Hogaki.

*Children:*

1476 i. Ariella<sup>16</sup> Hogaki.

1477 ii. Azariah Hogaki.

1302. Elizabeth Diane "Betsey"<sup>15</sup> Steele (Ginny Jean<sup>14</sup> Kinerson, James Richardson<sup>13</sup>, Phillip Bailey<sup>12</sup>, Lucy Chapin<sup>11</sup> Bailey, John<sup>10</sup> Bayley, Abijah<sup>9</sup>, Philander<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Abijah<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-APR-1988. She married Joseph Johnson.

*Children:*

1478 i. Emma<sup>16</sup> Johnson.

1303. Hannah Joy<sup>15</sup> Steele (Ginny Jean<sup>14</sup> Kinerson, James Richardson<sup>13</sup>, Phillip Bailey<sup>12</sup>, Lucy Chapin<sup>11</sup> Bailey, John<sup>10</sup> Bayley, Abijah<sup>9</sup>, Philander<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Abijah<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-FEB-1990. She married Ryan Olander.

*Children:*

1479 i. Anastasia<sup>16</sup> Olander.

1311. Dustyn Jon<sup>15</sup> Thomas (Melissa Jan<sup>14</sup> Page, Susan Spica<sup>13</sup> Main, Dorothy Arlene<sup>12</sup> Pierce, Beth L.<sup>11</sup> Renfrew, Oscar A.<sup>10</sup>, Andrew<sup>9</sup>, Anna<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1989.

*Children:*

1480 i. Parker<sup>16</sup> Thomas b. abt Apr 2010.

1315. Kelly<sup>15</sup> Flanders (Sherry Lynn<sup>14</sup> Cookson, Charles Harold<sup>13</sup>, Rose M. "Rosie"<sup>12</sup> Ball, Alma J.<sup>11</sup> Hood, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). She married Dennis Hebert.

*Children:*

1481 i. Mikayla<sup>16</sup> Hebert.

1482 ii. Maddilyn Hebert.

1324. Lee Nelson<sup>15</sup> Tillotson (Nelson Howard<sup>14</sup>, Lee Martin<sup>13</sup>, Ella May<sup>12</sup> Hood, William Bailey<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Dec 1980. He married Andrea Luce (daughter of Peter Luce and Christine Vickery).
- Children:*
- 1483 i. Lauren<sup>16</sup> Tillotson b. abt 2000.
- 1484 ii. Brendon Tillotson b. abt 2003.
1328. Erika Gayle<sup>15</sup> Tillotson (Eric Richard<sup>14</sup>, Lee Martin<sup>13</sup>, Ella May<sup>12</sup> Hood, William Bailey<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-Aug-1984. She married Patrick R. Pierce Jr., b. abt 1984 (son of Patrick R. Pierce and May \_\_\_\_\_).
- Children:*
- 1485 i. Mackenzie<sup>16</sup> Pierce.
- 1486 ii. Ethan Pierce.
1332. Heather Ann<sup>15</sup> Lake (Roxann Ila<sup>14</sup> Tillotson, Wendall Earl<sup>13</sup>, Ella May<sup>12</sup> Hood, William Bailey<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Jul 1974 in Vermont. Partner Dwight Rupert Ricker, b. 8-Oct-1971 (son of Harvey Samuel Ricker [1947 - ] and Donna Marie Darling [1947 - ]). She married (2) Robert Lee Welch, 8 Aug 1998 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 8-Jun-1965 (son of Gene Allen "Buddy" Welch [1942 - ] and Donna Carbee [1942 - ]).
- Children by Dwight Rupert Ricker:*
- 1487 i. Jessica Ann<sup>16</sup> Ricker b. 22-Jul-1989.
1336. Harold Edwin<sup>15</sup> Osmer Jr. (Rose Marie<sup>14</sup> Colbeth, Margaret W.<sup>13</sup> Hood, Harley James<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). He married Melissa \_\_\_\_\_.
- Children:*
- 1488 i. Jordan<sup>16</sup> Osmer.
1338. Brenda Jean<sup>15</sup> Colbeth (Richard Alan<sup>14</sup>, Margaret W.<sup>13</sup> Hood, Harley James<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). She married Dennis Eugene Perry, 22 Jun 1985, b. 21 Apr 1966 (son of Rodney Kenneth Perry [1948 - ] and Marie Ann Huntington [1949 - ]).
- Children:*
- + 1489 i. Dennis Eugene<sup>16</sup> Perry II. b. 13 Jan 1986.
- 1490 ii. Cody Guy Perry b. 17 Jul 1990 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, d. 8 Feb 2017 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Lydia \_\_\_\_\_. Partner Lisa Marie Richey.
1339. Heather<sup>15</sup> Colbeth (Richard Alan<sup>14</sup>, Margaret W.<sup>13</sup> Hood, Harley James<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ Morse.
- Children:*
- 1491 i. Breanna<sup>16</sup> Morse.
- 1492 ii. Kaylee Morse.
- 1493 iii. Nickolas Morse.

1340. Rick<sup>15</sup> Colbeth (Richard Alan<sup>14</sup>, Margaret W.<sup>13</sup> Hood, Harley James<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). He married Wanda Downer (daughter of Gary W. Downer [1949 - ] and Linda Lou Dobbins [1949 - 2013]).
- Children:*
- 1494 i. Lauren<sup>16</sup> Colbeth.
  - 1495 ii. Samantha Colbeth.
  - 1496 iii. Cory Colbeth.
  - 1497 iv. Christopher Colbeth.
1341. Angela Rebecca "Angie"<sup>15</sup> Hatch (Russell Alan<sup>14</sup>, Violet "Vi"<sup>13</sup> Hood, Harley James<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Nov 1971 in Germany. She married Derek Lehman, b. 21 May 1973 in New Hampshire.
- Children:*
- 1498 i. Gerald Regis<sup>16</sup> Lehman b. 8 Dec 1997 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
1342. Dawn Christina<sup>15</sup> Hatch (Russell Alan<sup>14</sup>, Violet "Vi"<sup>13</sup> Hood, Harley James<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Feb 1973 in New Hampshire. She married Dean Reginald Shatney, 10 Jun 1995 in Lyndon, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24 Oct 1968 in Vermont (son of Reginald L. Shatney and Claire Goyette).
- Children:*
- 1499 i. Christina Dawn<sup>16</sup> Shatney b. 23 Jul 1998 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
  - 1500 ii. Aliyah Morgan Shatney b. 10 Aug 2002 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
  - 1501 iii. Garrett Dean Shatney b. 13 Jun 2005 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
1346. James "Jamie"<sup>15</sup> Rafeal (Linda J.<sup>14</sup> Hood, William Earl "Bill"<sup>13</sup>, Harley James<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). He married Amanda Sleaster.
- Children:*
- 1502 i. Vivian Georgeanne<sup>16</sup> Rafeal b. 15 Jun 2011.
1361. Kimberly Sue<sup>15</sup> Magoon (Sheila Ann<sup>14</sup> Hood, Robert Earl<sup>13</sup>, Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Dec 1970. She married Timothy Goegel, 2 Oct 1993.
- Children:*
- 1503 i. Victoria Ashley<sup>16</sup> Goegel b. 29 Jun 1994.
  - 1504 ii. Andrew Goegel b. 23 Oct 1996.
1377. Dawn Marie<sup>15</sup> Carbee (Debra Lee<sup>14</sup> Hood, Arthur Sherwood "Stubby"<sup>13</sup>, Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1988. She married Shawn Eric Burroughs, b. 13 May 1982 (son of Leonard Ralph Burroughs [1958 - ] and Susan Marie Brooks [1957 - ]).
- Children:*
- 1505 i. Natalie Ashlynn<sup>16</sup> Burroughs b. 8 Jan 2010 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
1380. Kristina B.<sup>15</sup> Ryan (Cheryl Stella<sup>14</sup> Perry, Lucille Jeanette<sup>13</sup> Hood, Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>,

John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Jun 1980. She married Ryan Christopher Bellavance, b. 18 Mar 1980 (son of Roland Joseph Bellavance [1957 - ] and Lucinda Fawn Kennedy [1956 - ]).

*Children:*

- 1506 i. Rylee Alana<sup>16</sup> Bellavance b. 15 Aug 2008 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- 1507 ii. Hallie Sophia Bellavance b. 7 Jul 2010 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

1383. Annette Sue<sup>15</sup> Davis (Susan Jane<sup>14</sup> Hatch, 3Pauline "Polly" Winona<sup>13</sup> Hood, Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Dec 1971. She married Randy Maurice Dunn, 31 Dec 1997, b. 3 Oct 1966 (son of Norman Maurice "Pete" Dunn [1937 - ] and Dorothy Ann Spencer [1942 - ]).

*Children:*

- 1508 i. Scott Maurice<sup>16</sup> Dunn b. 4 Oct 1999.

1384. Stacy Anne<sup>15</sup> Davis (Susan Jane<sup>14</sup> Hatch, 3Pauline "Polly" Winona<sup>13</sup> Hood, Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Feb 1974. She married (1) Anthony Paquette, 19 Sep 1992, b. 9 Oct 1971 (son of Wayne Paquette and Sandra Jean Simpson [1950 - ]). She married (2) Philip Scott "Buzz" Emerson, 30 Oct 1999, b. 5-Oct-1970 (son of Philip Ray Emerson [1947 - 1987] and Linda Mae Burroughs [1949 - ]).

*Children by Anthony Paquette:*

- 1509 i. Laura<sup>16</sup> Paquette b. 29 Jul 1993.

*Children by Philip Scott "Buzz" Emerson:*

- 1510 ii. Emily Ann Emerson b. 5 Nov 1998.
- 1511 iii. Alex Philip Emerson b. 2 Mar 2002.

1385. Christopher Allen<sup>15</sup> Davis (Susan Jane<sup>14</sup> Hatch, 3Pauline "Polly" Winona<sup>13</sup> Hood, Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Dec 1982. He married Alexandra Ala "Ali" Pierson, abt Oct 2010, b. 30 Jun 1985 (daughter of David Pierson [1954 - ] and Sara Scotford [1953 - ]).

*Children:*

- 1512 i. Ethan<sup>16</sup> Davis b. abt Jul 2007.
- 1513 ii. Kayleigh Anna Davis b. 11 Jan 2010.

1386. Shelly Jean<sup>15</sup> Hatch (Steven Clyde<sup>14</sup>, 3Pauline "Polly" Winona<sup>13</sup> Hood, Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Aug 1976. She married Oren Kastner, 18 Aug 2001 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, b. 1 Jun 1971 (son of Frederick Kastner and Beatrice \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- 1514 i. Haley Mae<sup>16</sup> Kastner b. 5 Dec 2002 in Nashua, Hillsborough Co., NH.
- 1515 ii. Isaac Clyde Kastner b. abt Jun 2005.

1394. Jamie Scott<sup>15</sup> Claflin (Tina Marie<sup>14</sup> Hatch, 3Pauline "Polly" Winona<sup>13</sup> Hood, Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 May 1980. He married Amy Sargent, 13 Jan 2001 (daughter of William "Bill" Sargent and Lynnelle Furman).

*Children:*

- 1516 i. Hunter William<sup>16</sup> Claflin b. 26 Nov 2003.

1398. Aaron Ira<sup>15</sup> Welch (Peggy Jo<sup>14</sup> Hatch, 3Pauline "Polly" Winona<sup>13</sup> Hood, Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Dec 1984. He married Teri \_\_\_\_\_.
- Children:*
- 1517 i. Sarah Jane<sup>16</sup> Welch.
1400. Heather Lee<sup>15</sup> O'Meara (Kathleen Marie<sup>14</sup> Hatch, Beverly Nellie<sup>13</sup> Hood, Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Jan 1974. She married Jeffrey Strock.
- Children:*
- 1518 i. Amber Lee<sup>16</sup> Strock b. 13 May 1996.
1406. Eric Edward<sup>15</sup> Madison (Luanne Edna<sup>14</sup> Hatch, Beverly Nellie<sup>13</sup> Hood, Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 May 1978. He married Tonya Ling, 28 Dec 2002, b. 1 Dec 1977 (daughter of Arthur Ling and Deborah Finegan).
- Children:*
- 1519 i. Oliver James<sup>16</sup> Madison b. 22 Mar 2011 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
1407. David Wayne<sup>15</sup> Madison (Luanne Edna<sup>14</sup> Hatch, Beverly Nellie<sup>13</sup> Hood, Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Jan 1981. He married Jessica Purcell White.
- Children:*
- 1520 i. Trinity Layne<sup>16</sup> Madison b. 18 Feb 2009 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT.
1408. Katie Jean<sup>15</sup> Young (Carol Nellie<sup>14</sup> Hatch, Beverly Nellie<sup>13</sup> Hood, Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Feb 1982.
- Children:*
- 1521 i. Hope Shyann<sup>16</sup> Young b. 4 May 1999.
1412. Melissa Marie<sup>15</sup> Miller (Mary Ellen<sup>14</sup> Hatch, Beverly Nellie<sup>13</sup> Hood, Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Aug 1977. She married Brian Links, 19 Jul 2003 (son of Albert Links and Arlene \_\_\_\_\_).
- Children:*
- 1522 i. Garrett<sup>16</sup> Links.
- 1523 ii. Megan Grace Links b. 19 Jul 2010 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
1416. Trey Thomas<sup>15</sup> Hood (Thomas Harry<sup>14</sup>, Earl Wayne "Wayne"<sup>13</sup>, Earl Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 May 1991. He married Ashley Metevier.
- Children:*
- 1524 i. Makenna Lynn<sup>16</sup> Hood b. 15 Oct 2009 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- 1525 ii. Avah Mae Hood b. 21 Jun 2011 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

*Generation Sixteen*



1440. Abby Constance<sup>16</sup> Fadden (Diana<sup>15</sup> MacDonald, Helen Irene<sup>14</sup> Vance, Dorothy Harriett<sup>13</sup> Bixby, Esther B.<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-MAR-1991. She married Derrick O'Donnell, 12 Oct 2013, b. 11 May 1990 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (son of Christopher O'Donnell and Annette Hartley).

*Children:*

1526 i. Landyn Leo<sup>17</sup> O'Donnell b. 14 Nov 2011 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

1527 ii. Claetyn Travis O'Donnell b. 27 Apr 2015 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

1441. Brianna<sup>16</sup> Bunnell (Gail Esther<sup>15</sup> Gibson, Lamona Lee<sup>14</sup> Vance, Dorothy Harriett<sup>13</sup> Bixby, Esther B.<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ Wonders.

*Children:*

1528 i. Shaylee<sup>17</sup> Wonders.

1529 ii. McKenna Wonders.

1447. Tonya Jean<sup>16</sup> Welch (Lorrie L.<sup>15</sup> Bixby, Leslie Philip "Butch"<sup>14</sup>, Leslie Percival<sup>13</sup>, Esther B.<sup>12</sup> Bailey, Percival John<sup>11</sup>, John Burton<sup>10</sup>, Percival<sup>9</sup>, Flavel<sup>8</sup>, Mary "Polly"<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Dec 1984 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Harry Joel Williams, b. 2 Mar 1984 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT (son of Michael Joel Williams [1957 - ] and Miriam Joy Thompson [1955 - ]).

*Children:*

1530 i. Hailey Lynn<sup>17</sup> Williams b. 4 Jun 2007 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

1531 ii. Alia Ann Williams b. 3 Jun 2009 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

1489. Dennis Eugene<sup>16</sup> Perry II. (Brenda Jean<sup>15</sup> Colbeth, Richard Alan<sup>14</sup>, Margaret W.<sup>13</sup> Hood, Harley James<sup>12</sup>, Henry Eddy<sup>11</sup>, Almyra "Myra"<sup>10</sup> Sawyer, Abigail<sup>9</sup> Bayley, Abner<sup>8</sup> Bailey, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup> Bayley, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Bailey, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Jan 1986. He married Ashley S. Quenneville.

*Children:*

1532 i. Natalie Jean<sup>17</sup> Perry b. 2 Apr 2008 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.